

MILTON HYDRO DISTRIBUTION INC.

200 Chisholm Drive, Milton, Ontario, L9T 3G9
Telephone (905) 876-4611 • Fax (905) 876-2044

August 26, 2022

EMAIL & RESS

Ontario Energy Board P.O. Box 2319 2300 Yonge Street, 27th Floor Toronto, ON, M4P 1E4

Attention: Nancy Marconi, Registrar

Dear Ms. Marconi:

Re: Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. ("Milton Hydro")

EB-2022-0049: Cost of Service Rate Application for 2023 Electricity Distribution Rates

- Settlement Proposal

Pursuant to Procedural Order #1 in the above referenced proceeding, Milton Hydro submits the attached Settlement Proposal along with the updated live Excel models for the OEB's review and consideration. The Parties have worked diligently to reach and document a full settlement of all issues in the proceeding.

Milton Hydro also files its responses to the Pre-Settlement Conference Clarification Questions to supplement the evidentiary record in this proceeding.

Please contact the undersigned if any questions.

Yours truly,

Dan Gapic, CPA, CMA Director, Regulatory Affairs Milton Hydro Distribution Inc.

cc: Tim Pavlov, Torys LLP

All Parties

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 1 of 45

ONTRIO ENERGY BOARD

IN THE MATTER OF the *Ontario Energy Board Act*, 1998, S.O. 1998, c. 15, (Schedule B);

AND IN THE MATTER OF an application by Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. for an order approving just and reasonable rates and other charges for electricity distribution beginning January 1, 2023.

EB-2022-0049

MILTON HYDRO DISTRIBUTION INC. SETTLEMENT PROPOSAL

AUGUST 26, 2022

		OUNDENT PROPOSAL PREAMBLE	
		Y	
		ENT BY ISSUE	
1.0	PLA	NNING	12
	1.1	Capital	12
	1.2	OM&A	16
2.0	REV	ENUE REQUIREMENT	20
	2.1	Are all elements of the revenue requirement reasonable, and have they been appropriately determined in accordance with OEB policies and practices?	20
	2.2	Has the revenue requirement been accurately determined based on these elements?	20
3.0	LOA	AD FORECAST, COST ALLOCATION AND RATE DESIGN	26
	3.1	Are the proposed load and customer forecast, loss factors, and resulting billing determinants appropriate, and, to the extent applicable, are they an appropriate reflection of the energy and demand requirements of Milton Hydro's customers?	26
	3.2	Are the proposed cost allocation methodology, allocations, and revenue-to-cost ratios appropriate?	29
	3.3	Are Milton Hydro's proposals, including the proposed fixed/variable splits, for rate design appropriate?	31
	3.4	Are the proposed Retail Transmission Service Rates and Low Voltage Service Rates appropriate?	33
	3.5	Are the Specific Service Charges, Retail Service Charges, and Pole Attachment Charge appropriate?	36
4.0	ACC	COUNTING	37
	4.1	Have all impacts of any changes in accounting standards, policies, estimates and adjustments been properly identified and recorded, and is the rate-making treatment of each of these impacts appropriate?	37

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 3 of 45

	4.2	Are Milton Hydro's proposals for deferral and variance accounts, including the balances in the existing accounts and their disposition, requests for new accounts, requests for discontinuation of accounts, and the continuation of existing accounts, appropriate?	38
5.0	OTH	ER	43
	5.1	Is the proposed effective date (i.e. January 1, 2023) for 2023 rates appropriate?	43
	5.2	Is the proposal of bringing the respective disallowed capital costs and OM&A costs, associated with the office building at 200 Chisholm Drive, back into the determination of 2023 revenue requirement appropriate?	44
	5.3	Is Milton Hydro's proposal to continue to charge the Minimum Distribution Charge appropriate?	45

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 4 of 45

APPENDICES

Appendix A – Updated 2023 Revenue Requirement Work Form

Appendix B – Updated Appendix 2-AB: Capital Expenditure Summary

Appendix C – Updated Appendix 2-BA: 2023 Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule

Appendix D – 2023 Bill Impacts

Appendix E – 2023 Proposed Tariff of Rates and Charges

LIVE EXCEL MODELS

In addition to the Appendices listed above, the following live excel models have been filed together with and form an integral part of this Settlement Proposal:

MHDI 2023 Load Forecast Settlement 20220826

MHDI 2023 Cost Allocation Settlement 20220826

MHDI 2023 Rate Design Settlement 20220826

MHDI 2023 DVA Continuity Settlement 20220826

MHDI 2023 Rev Reqt Workform Settlement 20220826

MHDI 2023 Tariff and Bill Impact Settlement 20220826

MHDI 2023 Test year Income Tax Settlement 20220826

MHDI 2023 Ch2 Appendices Settlement 20220826

MHDI 2023 LRAMVA Settlement 20220826

MHDI 2023 RTSR Workform Settlement 20220826

MHDI 2023 GA Analysis Workform Settlement 20220826

MHDI_2023_1595 Analysis Workform Settlement 20220826

MHDI 2023 Benchmarking Forecast Settlement 20220826

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 5 of 45

A. BACKGROUND

Milton Hydro filed a Cost of Service application with the OEB on April 14, 2022 under section 78 of the *Ontario Energy Board Act*, 1998, S.O. 1998, c. 15, (Schedule B) (the "Act"), and is seeking approval for changes to the rates that Milton Hydro charges for electricity distribution and other charges, to be effective January 1, 2023 (OEB Docket Number EB-2022-0049) (the "Application").

The OEB issued and published a Notice of Hearing dated May 3, 2022, and Procedural Order No. 1 on June 6, 2022, the latter of which, among other things, required the parties to the proceeding to develop a proposed issues list and scheduled a Settlement Conference to take place on August 2, August 3 and if needed on August 5, 2022.

On May 20, 2022, OEB Staff sent a set of clarification questions (OEB Staff Clarification Questions) to Milton Hydro and Milton Hydro responded on May 26, 2022.

On June 17, 2022, pursuant to Procedural Order No. 1, OEB Staff submitted a proposed issues list as agreed to by the parties and on June 29, 2022, the OEB approved the issues list for the purposes of this proceeding (the "Approved Issues List").

Milton Hydro filed its responses to interrogatories with the OEB on July 25, 2022. As part of its Interrogatory Responses, Milton Hydro updated certain evidence and several spreadsheet models.

A Settlement Conference was convened on August 2, 2022, August 3, 2022, and August 5, 2022 in accordance with the OEB's *Rules of Practice and Procedure* (the "Rules") and the OEB's *Practice Direction on Settlement Conferences* (the "Practice Direction").

Andrew Pride of Andrew Pride Consulting acted as facilitator for the Settlement Conference which lasted for three days.

Milton Hydro and the following intervenors participated in the Settlement Conference:

- Consumers Council of Canada (CCC);
- School Energy Coalition (SEC);
- Vulnerable Energy Consumers Coalition (VECC); and
- An independent intervenor, JOL Shewchun (collectively referred to as the "Intervenors").

Milton Hydro and the Intervenors are collectively referred to as the "Parties".

OEB staff also participated in the Settlement Conference. The role adopted by OEB staff is set out in the Practice Direction. Although OEB staff is not a party to this Settlement Proposal, as noted in the Practice Direction, the OEB staff participating in the Settlement Conference are bound by the same confidentiality requirements that apply to the Parties in the proceeding.

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 6 of 45

B. SETTLEMENT PROPOSAL PREAMBLE

This document comprises the Settlement Proposal and is presented jointly to the OEB by the Parties. This document is called a "Settlement Proposal" because it is a proposal by the Parties to the OEB to settle the issues in this proceeding, identified as settled in this Settlement Proposal. However, as between the Parties, and subject only to the OEB's approval of this Settlement Proposal, this document is intended to be a legal agreement, creating mutual obligations, and binding and enforceable in accordance with its terms. As set forth later in this Preamble, this Settlement Proposal is subject to a condition subsequent, that if it is not accepted by the OEB in its entirety, then unless amended by the Parties, it is null and void and of no further effect. In entering into this Settlement Proposal, the Parties understand and agree that, pursuant to the Act, the OEB has exclusive jurisdiction with respect to the interpretation and enforcement of the terms hereof.

The Parties acknowledge that the Settlement Conference, including any settlement information related thereto, is privileged and confidential in accordance with the Practice Direction. The Parties understand that confidentiality in that context does not have the same meaning as confidentiality in the OEB's Practice Direction on Confidential Filings and the rules of that latter document do not apply. Instead, in the Settlement Conference, and in this Settlement Proposal, the Parties have interpreted "confidential" to mean that the documents and other information provided during the course of the Settlement Conference, the discussion of each issue, the offers and counter-offers, and the negotiations leading to the settlement - or not - of each issue during the Settlement Conference and during the preparation of this Settlement Proposal are strictly privileged and without prejudice. None of the foregoing is admissible as evidence in this proceeding, or otherwise, with one exception, the need to resolve a subsequent dispute over the interpretation of any provision of this Settlement Proposal. Further, the Parties shall not disclose those documents or other information to persons who were not attendees at the Settlement Conference. However, the Parties agree that "attendees" is deemed to include, in this context, persons who were not in attendance via video conference at the Settlement Conference but were a) any persons or entities that the Parties engage to assist them with the Settlement Conference, and b) any persons or entities from whom they seek instructions with respect to the negotiations; in each case provided that any such persons or entities have agreed to be bound by the same confidentiality provisions as the Parties.

This Settlement Proposal is organized in accordance with the Approved Issues List. This Settlement Proposal provides a brief description of each of the settled issues, together with references to the evidence submitted for the record in this proceeding. The Parties agree that references to the "evidence" in this Settlement Proposal shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include, in addition to the Application, the written responses to interrogatories and other components of the record up to and including the date hereof, (a) additional information included by the Parties in this Settlement Proposal; (b) the Appendices to this document; and (c) the evidence filed concurrently with this Settlement Proposal titled "Responses to Pre-Settlement Clarification Questions" (Clarification Responses).

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 7 of 45

The Parties for each settled issue agree that the evidence in respect of each settled issue is sufficient in the context of the overall settlement to support the proposed settlement, and the sum of the evidence in this proceeding provides an appropriate evidentiary record to support acceptance by the OEB of this Settlement Proposal.

There are Appendices to this Settlement Proposal which provide further support for the proposed settlement. The Parties acknowledge that the Appendices were prepared by Milton Hydro. While the Parties have reviewed the Appendices, the Parties are relying on the accuracy of those Appendices and the underlying evidence in entering into this Settlement Proposal.

The Parties have reached a complete agreement on all issues in this proceeding. Specifically:

"Complete Settlement" means an issue for which complete settlement was reached by all Parties, and if this Settlement Proposal is accepted by the OEB, none of the Parties (including Parties who take no position on that issue) will adduce any evidence or argument during an oral hearing, if applicable, in respect of the specific issue.

issues settled:

ALL

"Partial Settlement" means an issue for which there is partial settlement, as Milton Hydro and the Intervenors who take any position on the issue were able to agree on some, but not all, aspects of the particular issue. If this Settlement Proposal is accepted by the OEB, the Parties (including Parties who take no position on the Partial Settlement) will only adduce evidence and argument during an oral hearing on the portions of the issue for which no agreement has been reached.

issues partially settled:

None

"No Settlement" means an issue for which no settlement was reached. Milton Hydro and the Intervenors who take a position on the issue will adduce evidence and/or argument at an oral hearing on the issue.

issues not settled:

None

The final agreements of the Parties following the Settlement Conference are set out below. The Parties explicitly request that the OEB consider and accept this Settlement Proposal as a package. None of the matters in respect of which a settlement has been reached is severable. Numerous compromises were made by the Parties with respect to various matters to arrive at this Settlement Proposal. If the OEB does not accept this Settlement Proposal in its entirety, then there is no agreement, unless the Parties agree, in writing, that the balance of this Settlement Proposal may continue as valid settlement subject to any revisions that may be agreed upon by the Parties.

It is further acknowledged and agreed that none of the Parties will withdraw from this Settlement Proposal under any circumstances, except as provided under Rule 30.05 of the Rules.

In the event that the OEB directs the Parties to make reasonable efforts to revise the Settlement Proposal, the Parties agree to use reasonable efforts to discuss any potential revisions, but no Party

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 8 of 45

will be obligated to accept any proposed revision. The Parties agree that all of the Parties who took a position on a particular issue must agree with any revised Settlement Proposal as it relates to that issue, or decide to take no position on the issue, prior to its resubmission to the OEB for its review and consideration as a basis for making a decision.

Unless otherwise expressly stated in this Settlement Proposal, the settlement of any particular issue in this proceeding and the positions of the Parties in this Settlement Proposal are without prejudice to the rights of the Parties to raise the same issue and/or to take any position thereon in any other proceeding, whether or not Milton Hydro is a party to such proceeding.

In this Settlement Proposal, where any of the Parties "accept" the evidence of Milton Hydro, or "agree" to a revised term or condition, including a revised budget or forecast, then, unless the Settlement Proposal expressly states to the contrary, the words "for the purpose of settlement of the issues herein" shall be deemed to qualify that acceptance or agreement.

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 9 of 45

C. SUMMARY

In reaching complete settlement, the Parties have been guided by the Filing Requirements For Electricity Distribution Rate Applications - 2021 Edition for 2022 Rate Applications, dated June 24, 2021, the Approved Issues List and the Report of the OEB titled *Renewed Regulatory Framework for Electricity Distributors: A Performance-Based Approach* dated October 18, 2012 (RRFE).

This Settlement Proposal reflects a complete settlement of the issues in this proceeding. The Parties, through negotiations, have agreed, on certain modifications to Milton Hydro's proposed revenue requirement and associated rates and charges, as well as on other aspects proposed in this Application. In particular, the agreed upon modifications resulting from the Settlement Proposal are as follow:

- Envelope reduction to the opening rate base in 2023 and in-service capital additions in 2023, as further discussed in Issue 1.1;
- Removal of control room related capital expenditures and in-service capital additions from the opening rate base in 2023, as further discussed in Issue 1.1;
- Envelope reduction to operating expenses in 2023 Test Year, as further discussed in Issue 1.2;
- Certain adjustments to cost of capital parameters, as further discussed in Issue 2.1;
- Certain adjustments to Payments in Lieu of Taxes (PILs) income taxes, as further discussed in Issue 2.1;
- Certain adjustments to load forecast, as further discussed in Issue 3.1;
- Certain adjustments to cost allocation, as further discussed in Issue 3.2;
- Certain adjustments to rate design, as further discussed in Issue 3.3;
- Withdrawal of the request to dispose of Account 1509: Impacts Arising from the COVID-19 Emergency, as further discussed in Issue 4.2;
- Bringing the respective disallowed capital costs and OM&A costs associated with the building at 200 Chisholm Drive, back into the determination of 2023 revenue requirement, as further discussed in Issue 5.2

The outcome of this Settlement Proposal is an update to the Revenue Requirement as depicted in Table A below.

Table A: Revenue Requirement Summary

				- 1 -			0				
Component	Item Description	Original Application	u	Ipdates with IRRs		Change	Settlement Proposal		Change	T	otal Change
Cost of Capital	Regulated Return on Rate Base	\$ 6,238,100	\$	6,246,778	\$	8,678	\$ 6,282,235	\$	35,457	\$	44,135
cost of Capital	Regulated Rate of Return	5.49%		5.49%		0.00%	5.59%		0.10%		0.10%
	2023 Net Capital In-Service Additions	\$ 11,683,975	\$	11,683,975	\$	-	\$ 10,683,975	-\$	1,000,000	-\$	1,000,000
	2023 Average Net Fixed Assets	\$ 105,024,328	\$	105,024,328	\$	-	\$ 103,577,453	-\$	1,446,875	-\$	1,446,875
	Cost of Power	\$ 98,955,674	\$	101,035,704	\$	2,080,030	\$ 103,003,596	\$	1,967,892	\$	4,047,922
Rate Base	Controllable Expenses	\$ 15,133,537	\$	15,160,337	\$	26,800	\$ 13,260,337	-\$	1,900,000	-\$	1,873,200
Nate base	Working Capital	\$ 114,089,211	\$	116,196,041	\$	2,106,830	\$ 116,263,933	\$	67,892	\$	2,174,722
	Working Capital Allowance Rate	7.50%		7.50%		0.00%	7.50%		0.00%		0.00%
	Working Capital Allowance	\$ 8,556,691	\$	8,714,703	\$	158,012	\$ 8,719,795	\$	5,092	\$	163,104
	Rate Base	\$ 113,581,019	\$	113,739,031	\$	158,012	\$ 112,297,248	-\$	1,441,783	-\$	1,283,771
	Amortization Expense	\$ 4,916,957	\$	4,916,957	\$	-	\$ 4,853,207	-\$	63,750	-\$	63,750
Operating Expenses	Grossed-Up PILS	\$ 684,115	\$	686,089	\$	1,973	\$ 742,926	\$	56,837	\$	58,811
	OM&A	\$ 15,133,537	\$	15,160,337	\$	26,800	\$ 13,260,337	-\$	1,900,000	-\$	1,873,200
	Service Revenue Requirement	\$ 26,972,710	\$	27,010,161	\$	37,452	\$ 25,138,705	-\$	1,871,456	-\$	1,834,004
Revenue	Less: Other Revenues	\$ 2,201,364	\$	2,201,364	\$	-	\$ 2,210,052	\$	8,688	\$	8,688
	Base Revenue Requirement	\$ 24,771,346	\$	24,808,797	\$	37,452	\$ 22,928,653	-\$	1,880,144	-\$	1,842,692
Requirement	Revenue at Existing Rates	\$ 20,420,991	\$	20,412,730	-\$	8,261	\$ 20,575,746	\$	163,016	\$	154,755
	Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency)	\$ 4,350,354	\$	4,396,067	\$	45,713	\$ 2,352,907	-\$	2,043,160	-\$	1,997,447

The Bill Impacts, as a result of the updates to the Revenue Requirement, are summarized in Table B below. Table B below presents the summary of bill impacts from each of the "bill impact sub-totals" as per Table 2 of Tab 6 of the Tariff and Bill Impact spreadsheet model. None of the rate classes have a total bill impact exceeding 10%.

Table B: Summary of Bill Impacts

	140	10 20.	<i>-</i> 4 - 1 - 1 - 1		, 0	 ı ımpa					
						Sub-Tot	:al			Total	
				Α		В		С		Total Bi	II
	kWh/kW	Variable									
Rate Class	UOM	Units	\$		%	\$	%	\$	%	\$	%
Residential	kWh	750	\$	1.40	4.6%	\$ 3.20	9.3%	\$ 4.54	9.8%	\$ 4.36	3.6%
General Service < 50 kW	kWh	2000	-\$	3.90	-5.8%	\$ 0.71	0.9%	\$ 3.85	3.6%	\$ 3.70	1.2%
General Service 50 - 999 kW	kW	150	-\$	29.82	-4.6%	\$ 90.38	14.5%	\$ 192.29	12.2%	\$ 223.49	2.7%
General Service 1,000 - 4,999 kW	kW	1800	-\$ 6	18.66	-11.3%	\$ 1,037.52	23.1%	\$ 2,240.28	14.2%	\$ 2,688.61	1.5%
Large User	kW	5400	-\$ 2,4	53.22	-18.5%	\$ 3,015.36	19.8%	\$ 3,015.36	19.8%	\$ 3,705.41	1.1%
Unmetered and Scattered Load	kWh	405	\$	1.08	6.6%	\$ 2.05	11.4%	\$ 2.69	11.2%	\$ 2.58	4.0%
Sentinel Lighting	kW	0.15	\$	1.33	11.0%	\$ 1.45	11.8%	\$ 1.52	11.8%	\$ 1.46	8.1%
Street Lighting	kW	1185	-\$ 1	26.56	-0.5%	\$ 674.86	2.5%	\$ 1,218.77	3.8%	\$ 1,431.93	1.5%

The impact of the Settlement Proposal with regards to 2023 capital expenditures and OM&A expenses results in an estimated efficiency assessment of 29.59% below predicted costs using the PEG Benchmarking model provided by the OEB, as can be seen in Table C below. Milton Hydro is expected to be assessed in Group 1 of the Stretch Factor Cohort rankings. See live excel model:

MHDI 2023 Benchmarking Forecast Settlement 20220826.

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 11 of 45

Table C: Cost Benchmarking Summary

Description	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025
Description	Historical	Historical	Bridge	Test Year	Projected	Projected
Actual Total Cost	\$ 28,104,237	\$ 29,573,773	\$ 32,205,424	\$ 33,489,777	\$ 34,745,859	\$ 35,886,963
Preducted Total Cost	\$ 35,615,113	\$ 37,747,719	\$ 41,866,014	\$ 45,019,547	\$ 48,086,064	\$ 51,306,304
Actual Cost Greater/(Less Than) Predicted Cost	\$ (7,510,876)	\$ (8,173,947)	\$ (9,660,590)	\$ (11,529,770)	\$ (13,340,204)	\$ (15,419,341)
Percentage Difference (Cost Performance)	-21.09%	-21.65%	-23.08%	-25.61%	-27.74%	-30.05%
Performance Difference (Logarithmic)	-23.68%	-24.40%	-26.23%	-29.59%	-32.49%	-35.74%
Three-Year Average Performance			-24.77%	-26.74%	-29.44%	-32.61%
Stretch Factor Cohort						
Annual Result	2	2	1	1	1	1
Three-Year Average			2	1	1	1

This Settlement Proposal is the culmination of extensive discussion and consideration by the Parties which represent an array of interests affected by Milton Hydro's Application for electricity distribution rates. Based on the impacts of the settlement described above, together with the evidence and rationale provided below, the Parties agree that this Settlement Proposal is in the public interest and the Parties recommend its acceptance by the OEB.

D. SETTLEMENT BY ISSUE

The subsections below summarize the key components of the comprehensive settlement reached by the Parties, including details on how each of the issues in the Approved Issues List has been addressed either through the Application or through the modifications to Milton Hydro's proposals which have been agreed upon in this Settlement Proposal.

1.0 Planning

1.1 Capital

Is the level of planned capital expenditures appropriate and is the rationale for planning and pacing choices appropriate and adequately explained, giving due consideration to:

- customer feedback and preferences
- *productivity*
- benchmarking of costs
- reliability and service quality
- impact on distribution rates
- trade-offs with OM&A spending
- government-mandated obligations
- the objectives of Milton Hydro and its customers
- the distribution system plan
- the business plan

Complete Settlement: The Parties agree that Milton Hydro will reduce its (i) proposed inservice gross and net capital additions in the 2022 Bridge Year by \$1,000,000, to \$13,961,074 (in-service gross capital additions), and (ii) the proposed in-service gross and net capital additions in the 2023 Test Year by \$1,000,000, to \$10,699,225¹ (in service gross capital additions). While the aforementioned reductions are made on an "envelope approach" basis, the Parties agree that Milton Hydro will not include the proposed control room related in service capital additions and capital expenditures in 2022. For further clarity, the Parties agree that control room related capital in-service additions will not form part of the 2023 Rate Base, and Milton Hydro will manage and execute its capital budget, subject to the aforementioned reductions, as it sees fit.

Milton Hydro notes that although it has applied the reductions to its General Ledger Accounts in order to model the impacts of the adjustments; however, no specific adjustments to Milton Hydro's capital plans have been considered at this time and, as a result may change in the future.

¹ Milton Hydro's reductions to in-service capital additions have no impact to capital contributions as there are no reductions to the System Access Investment Category.

The reductions to 2022 and 2023 in service capital additions are summarized in Table 1.1A below. Appendix C of this Settlement Proposal provides an updated Appendix 2-BA: 2023 Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule.

Table 1.1A: Reductions to In-Service Capital Additions for 2022 and 2023

				2022	2 Ca	apital Addition	าร		202	23 C	Capital Addit	ions	;	
CCA	OEB					Settlement						Settlement		
Class	Account	Description	_	RR Version		Proposal		Difference		RR Version		Proposal		Difference
47	1609	Capital Contributions Paid (Other Intangible Assets)	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
5	1611	Computer Software	\$	547,060	_	447,060	-\$	100,000	\$	551,440	\$	451,440	-\$	100,000
0	1725	Poles, Towers and Fixtures	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
0	1730	Overhead Conductors and Devices	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
N/A	1805	Land	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
47	1820	Distribution Station Equipment Normally Primary below 50 kV	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	200,000	\$	200,000	\$	-
47	1830	Poles, Towers and Fixtures	\$	2,123,772	\$	2,123,772	\$	-	\$, ,	\$	2,130,999	\$	-
47	1835	Overhead Conductors and Devices	\$	1,959,548		1,959,548	\$	-	\$, - ,-		1,187,072		-
47	1840	Underground Conduit	\$	1,667,581	_	1,667,581		-	\$,	\$	245,000		-
47	1845	Underground Conductors and Devices	\$	1,115,865		1,115,865		-	\$	837,913	\$	837,913		-
47	1850	Line Transformers	\$	2,187,208			-\$	900,000	\$		\$	1,283,080		900,000
47	1855	Services	\$	776,762	-	776,762	_	-	\$	371,654	\$. ,	\$	-
47	1860	Meters	\$	2,820,676	_	2,820,676		-	\$	2,439,924	\$	2,439,924	\$	-
N/A	1905	Land	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
1b	1908	Buildings and Fixtures	\$	593,000	_	593,000	\$	-	\$	519,000	\$	519,000	\$	-
13	1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
8	1915	Office Furniture and Equipment	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
50	1920	Computer Equipment Hardware	\$	117,500	\$	117,500	\$	-	\$	94,500	\$	94,500	\$	-
12	1925	Computer Software	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
10	1930	Transportation Equipment	\$	751,500	\$	751,500	_	-	\$	451,000	\$	451,000	\$	-
8	1935	Stores Equipment	\$	20,000		20,000		-	\$	30,000	\$	30,000	_	-
8	1940	Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment	\$	30,000	-	30,000	\$	-	\$	45,000	\$	45,000	\$	-
8	1945	Measurement and Testing Equipment	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
8	1955	Communication Equipment	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
8	1980	System Supervisory Equipment	\$	235,352	\$	235,352	\$	-	\$	397,393	\$	397,393	\$	-
47	1990	Other Tangible Property	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
0	1995	Contributions and Grants	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
	various	Major Spare Parts	\$	15,250	\$	15,250	\$	-	\$	15,250	\$	15,250	\$	-
		Sub-Total	\$	14,961,074	\$	13,961,074	-\$	1,000,000	\$	11,699,225	\$	-,, -	-\$	1,000,000
	2440	Capital contributions - Distribution	-\$	3,024,069	-\$	3,024,069	\$	-	-\$	2,539,386	-\$	2,539,386	\$	-
		Total	\$	11,937,005	\$	10.937.005	-\$	1,000,000	\$	9,159,839	\$	8,159,839	-\$	1,000,000

Milton Hydro has made corresponding reductions to its Capital Expenditures (spending) for 2022 and 2023 as well, as per Table 1.1B below. Milton Hydro provides Appendix B of this Agreement an updated Appendix 2-AB: Capital Expenditures Summary.

Table 1.1B: Reductions to Capital Expenditures for 2022 and 2023

		2022 C	ар	ital Expend	ditu	ires		2023 C	ар	ital Expend	ditu	res
			5	Settlement					5	Settlement		
Investment Category	- 1	RR Version		Proposal	- [Difference	IF	RR Version		Proposal	[Difference
System Access	\$	5,977,232	\$	5,977,232	\$	-	\$	5,611,786	\$	5,611,786	\$	-
System Renewal	\$	3,461,761	\$	2,561,761	-\$	900,000	\$	2,669,958	\$	1,769,958	-\$	900,000
System Service	\$	1,417,772	\$	1,417,772	\$	0	\$	1,711,292	\$	1,711,292	-\$	0
General Plant	\$	2,328,875	\$	2,228,875	-\$	100,000	\$	2,412,533	\$	2,312,533	-\$	100,000
Gross CAPEX	\$	13,185,640	\$	12,185,640	-\$	1,000,000	\$	12,405,569	\$	11,405,569	-\$	1,000,000
Capital Contributions	-\$	3,024,069	-\$	3,024,069	\$	-	-\$	2,539,386	-\$	2,539,386	\$	-
Net CAPEX	\$	10,161,571	\$	9,161,571	-\$	1,000,000	\$	9,866,183	\$	8,866,183	-\$	1,000,000

Based on the foregoing and the evidence filed by Milton Hydro, the Parties agree that the planned level of in-service capital and capital expenditures, as modified in this Settlement

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 14 of 45

Proposal, and the rationale for planning and pacing choices are appropriate and adequately explained, giving due consideration to the following evidence in the Application²:

- The customer feedback and preferences as more fully detailed in Exhibit 1 at Section 1.2.6.1 Summary of Milton Hydro Business Planning Objectives; Section 1.2.6.2 Overview of Budget Process and Methodology; Section 1.7 Customer Engagement; Section 1.8.1 Customer Focus; Exhibit 2, Attachment 2-2 Distribution System Plan page 18 of 132 (Addressing Customer Preferences and Expectations), page 23 of 132 (Customer Consultation), page 102 of 132 (Prioritization and Pacing of Investments); Exhibit 2, Attachment 2-2 Distribution System Plan, Appendix D Asset Management Plan page 7 (Addressing Customer Preferences for Distribution System Development); Exhibit 2, Attachment 2-2 Distribution System Plan, Appendix I Customer Engagement Summary Report on Milton Hydro's Investment Planning (Direct Consultation on the DSP);
- Milton Hydro's productivity initiatives as more fully detailed in Exhibit 1 Sections 1.2.5; 1.9 Facilitating Innovation; Section 4.4.2.6 Productivity & Continuous Improvement;
- Milton Hydro's benchmarking performance as more fully detailed in Exhibit 1 Section 1.8.6, 1.8.7, and 1.8.8;
- Milton Hydro's past performance and target performance related to reliability and service quality as more fully detailed in Exhibit 1 Section 1.8.2, Exhibit 2 Section 2.18 pages 83 to 85 of 86; Exhibit 2 Attachment 2-2 Distribution System Plan pages 40 and 41 of 132 (Summary of 2023 2027 Performance Targets);
- The total impact on distribution rates as more fully detailed in Appendix D, of this Agreement, 2023 Bill Impacts, to this Settlement Proposal;
- Milton Hydro's performance meeting government-mandated obligations as more fully detailed in Exhibit 1 Section 1.2.7, 1.8.3; Exhibit 2 Attachment 2-2 Distribution System Plan page 59 to 61 of 132 (Asset Management Objectives);
- Milton Hydro's objectives and those of its customers as more fully detailed in Exhibit 1 Sections 1.2.4 to 1.2.7, and Exhibit 2, Attachment 2-2 Distribution System Plan, Appendix I Customer Engagement Summary Report on Milton Hydro's Investment Planning;

² While this Settlement Proposal is being submitted to the OEB as a package, the Intervenors take no position with respect to the quality, thoroughness, or implications of any specific part of Milton Hydro's evidence. While the Intervenors have concerns about some components, such as the customer engagement and feedback materials, in the opinion of the Intervenors this Settlement Proposal weighs the inputs, good and bad, from the evidence to reach an appropriately balanced result that is the public interest.

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 15 of 45

- Milton Hydro's Distribution System Plan as fully detailed in Exhibit 2 Attachment 2-2 Distribution System Plan; and
- Milton Hydro's business plan as fully detailed in Exhibit 1 Section 1.2.6, and Exhibit 1, Attachment 1-2 2023 Budget and 2024-2027 Forecast.

Evidence:

Application: Exhibit 2, Section 2.2, Section 2.10: Exhibit 2 Attachment 2-2 Distribution System Plan, Sections 5.4.1, 5.4.2, 5.4.3;

OEB Staff Clarification Questions: Question 4; Question 5;

IRRs: 1-Staff-9; 1-CCC-4; 1-SEC-9; 1-SEC-021; 1-SEC-028; 1-VECC-2; 1-JOL Shewchun-2; 2-Staff-11 through 2-Staff-49; 2-SEC-029 through 2-SEC-031; 2-VECC-9 through 2-VECC-19; 2-JOL Shewchun-5 and 2-JOL Shewchun-7; 4-Staff-69 through 4-Staff-74; 4-CCC-14; 4-VECC-43; 4-VECC-50 through 4-VECC-53; 4-JOL Shewchun-6;

Clarification Responses: 1-Staff-94; 1-Staff-95;

Chapter 2 Appendices updated for this Settlement Proposal: Appendix 2-AA – Capital Projects Table; Appendix 2-AB – Capital Expenditure Summary; Appendix 2-BA – 2022 Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule; Appendix 2-BA – 2023 Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule;

Appendices to this Settlement Proposal: Appendix B – Updated Appendix 2-AB: Capital Expenditure Summary, and Appendix C – Updated Appendix 2-BA: 2023 Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule;

Settlement Models:

MHDI_2023_Ch2_Appendices_Settlement_20220826; MHDI_2023_Rev_Reqt_Workform_Settlement_20220826;

Supporting Parties: All

Parties Taking No Position: None.

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 16 of 45

1.2 **OM&A**

Is the level of planned OM&A expenditures appropriate and is the rationale for planning choices appropriate and adequately explained, giving due consideration to:

- customer feedback and preferences
- productivity
- benchmarking of costs
- reliability and service quality
- impact on distribution rates
- trade-offs with capital spending
- government-mandated obligations
- the objectives of Milton Hydro and its customers
- the distribution system plan
- the business plan

Complete Settlement: The Parties agree that Milton Hydro will reduce its proposed OM&A expenses in the 2023 Test Year by \$1,900,000, to \$13,260,337. The Parties further agree that the reduction be made on an "envelope approach" basis for total OM&A and that Milton Hydro will manage its OM&A budget as it sees fit. Although Milton Hydro has made reductions according to the tables below to the respective accounts in order to model the impacts of the adjustments, specific adjustments to Milton Hydro's OM&A plans have not been finalized at this time and may change.

As shown in Table 1.2A below, Total 2023 Settlement Test Year OM&A Expenses have increased by 37.4% compared to 2016 Actuals (representing a compound annual growth rate of 4.6%). This compares to inflation plus customer growth of 39.2%, and is expected to allow Milton Hydro to maintain a Group 2 or Group 1 productivity ranking during all years of its IRM term. Table 1.2B below is a Summary of OM&A expenses with changes since its original application.

Table 1.2A: Appendix 2-JA Summary of OM&A Expenses

	2016 Last Rebasing Year DEB Approved	R	2016 Last ebasing Year Actuals	2017 Actuals	2018 Actuals	2019 Actuals	2020 Actuals	20	021 Actuals	20)22 Bridge Year	2	023 Test Year
Reporting Basis										∟			
Operations	\$ 1,993,286	\$	2,048,998	\$ 1,897,672	\$ 1,968,811	\$ 2,083,159	\$ 2,152,220	\$	2,787,520	\$	2,603,643	\$	2,789,326
Maintenance	\$ 1,583,125	\$	1,748,350	\$ 1,437,233	\$ 1,804,161	\$ 1,890,242	\$ 1,728,590	\$	1,960,504	\$	1,688,242	\$	1,430,405
SubTotal	\$ 3,576,411	\$	3,797,348	\$ 3,334,905	\$ 3,772,972	\$ 3,973,401	\$ 3,880,810	\$	4,748,024	\$	4,291,885	\$	4,219,731
%Change (year over year)			6.2%	-12.2%	13.1%	5.3%	-2.3%		22.3%		-9.6%		-1.7%
%Change (Test Year vs Last Rebasing Year - Actual)		_											11.1%
Billing and Collecting	\$ 1,924,409	\$	1,823,188	\$ 1,928,847	\$ 1,786,132	\$ 1,783,154	\$ 1,877,132	\$	1,852,684	\$	2,092,792	\$	2,398,638
Community Relations	\$ 20,071	\$	8,680	\$ 14,094	\$ 10,120	\$ 9,650	\$ 17,500	\$	8,094	\$	94,100	\$	55,837
Administrative and General	\$ 4,051,557	\$	4,024,379	\$ 3,663,400	\$ 3,919,016	\$ 4,315,753	\$ 4,801,264	\$	5,501,136	\$	6,375,891	\$	6,586,131
SubTotal	\$ 5,996,037	\$	5,856,248	\$ 5,606,341	\$ 5,715,268	\$ 6,108,557	\$ 6,695,896	\$	7,361,914	\$	8,562,783	\$	9,040,606
%Change (year over year)			-2.3%	-4.3%	1.9%	6.9%	9.6%		9.9%		16.3%		5.6%
%Change (Test Year vs Last Rebasing Year - Actual)													54.4%
Total	\$ 9,572,448	\$	9,653,596	\$ 8,941,246	\$ 9,488,240	\$ 10,081,958	\$ 10,576,706	\$	12,109,938	\$	12,854,668	\$	13,260,337
%Change (year over year)			0.8%	-7.4%	6.1%	6.3%	4.9%		14.5%		6.1%		3.2%

	2	2016 Last		2016 Last										20)22 Bridge	,	023 Test
	l .	basing Year	R	ebasing Year	2017 Ac	tuals	2018 Actu	als	2019 Actuals	2	2020 Actuals	20	21 Actuals	20	Year	-	Year
	OEI	B Approved		Actuals													· cui
Operations ⁴	\$	1,993,286	\$	2,048,998	\$ 1,	897,672	\$ 1,968	,811	\$ 2,083,159	\$	2,152,220	\$	2,787,520	\$	2,603,643	\$	2,789,326
Maintenance ⁵	\$	1,583,125	\$	1,748,350	\$ 1,	437,233	\$ 1,804	,161	\$ 1,890,242	\$	1,728,590	\$	1,960,504	\$	1,688,242	\$	1,430,405
Billing and Collecting ⁶	\$	1,924,409	\$	1,823,188	\$ 1,	928,847	\$ 1,786	,132	\$ 1,783,154	\$	1,877,132	\$	1,852,684	\$	2,092,792	\$	2,398,638
Community Relations ⁷	\$	20,071	\$	8,680	\$	14,094	\$ 10	,120	\$ 9,650	\$	17,500	\$	8,094	\$	94,100	\$	55,837
Administrative and General ⁸	\$	4,051,557	\$	4,024,379	\$ 3,	663,400	\$ 3,919	,016	\$ 4,315,753	\$	4,801,264	\$	5,501,136	\$	6,375,891	\$	6,586,131
Total	\$	9,572,448	\$	9,653,596	\$ 8,	941,246	\$ 9,488	,240	\$ 10,081,958	\$	10,576,706	\$	12,109,938	\$	12,854,668	\$	13,260,337
%Change (year over year)				0.8%		-7.4%		6.1%	6.3%		4.9%		14.5%		6.1%		3.2%

Table 1.2B: Summary of OM&A Expense with Changes

	20	023 Test Year	20	023 Test Year		2	023 Test Year				
Name and Address of the Owner o		Original			Change		Settlement		Change	То	tal Change
OM&A Cost Category	1	Application	Upd	lates with IRRs			Proposal				
Operations	S	3,803,779	5	3,803,779	\$	\$	2,789,327	-\$	1,014,452	-\$	1,014,452
Maintenance	\$	1,568,935	\$	1,568,935	\$	\$	1,430,405	-\$	138,530	-\$	138,530
Billing and Collecting	\$	2,191,670	\$	2,191,670	\$ -	\$	2,398,638	\$	206,968	5	206,968
Community Relations	\$	115,837	\$	115,837	\$ -	\$	55,837	-\$	60,000	-\$	60,000
Administrative and General	\$	7,453,317	\$	7,480,117	\$ 26,800	\$	6,586,131	-\$	893,986	-\$	867,186
Total OM&A	S	15,133,537	5	15,160,337	\$ 26,800	5	13,260,338	-\$	1,900,000	-\$	1,873,200

Based on the foregoing and the evidence filed by Milton Hydro, the Parties agree that the level of planned OM&A expenditures, as modified in this Settlement Proposal along with the rationale for planning and pacing choices are appropriate and adequately explained, giving due consideration to³:

• The customer feedback and preferences as more fully detailed in Exhibit 1 at Section 1.2.6.1 Summary of Milton Hydro Business Planning Objectives; Section 1.2.6.2 Overview of Budget Process and Methodology; Section 1.7 Customer Engagement; Section 1.8.1 Customer Focus; Exhibit 2, Attachment 2-2

³ See footnote 2, above.

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 18 of 45

Distribution System Plan page 18 of 132 (Addressing Customer Preferences and Expectations), page 23 of 132 (Customer Consultation), page 102 of 132 (Prioritization and Pacing of Investments); Exhibit 2, Attachment 2-2 Distribution System Plan, Appendix D Asset Management Plan page 7 (Addressing Customer Preferences for Distribution System Development); and Exhibit 2, Attachment 2-2 Distribution System Plan Appendix I Customer Engagement Summary Report on Milton Hydro's Investment Planning (Direct Consultation on the DSP);

- Milton Hydro's productivity initiatives as more fully detailed in Exhibit 1 Sections 1.2.5, 1.9 Facilitating Innovation; Exhibit 4, Section 4.4.2.6 Productivity & Continuous Improvement;
- Milton Hydro's benchmarking performance as more fully detailed in Exhibit 1 Section 1.8.6, 1.8.7, and 1.8.8;
- Milton Hydro's past reliability and service quality performance as more fully detailed in Exhibit 1 Section 1.8.2, Exhibit 2 Section 2.18 pages 83 to 85 of 86; Exhibit 2 Attachment 2-2 Distribution System Plan pages 40 and 41 of 132 (Summary of 2023 2027 Performance Targets);
- The total impact on distribution rates as more fully detailed in Appendix D 2023 Bill Impacts, to this Settlement Proposal;
- The settlement on OM&A is described under issue 1.2 of this Settlement Proposal;
- Milton Hydro's performance meeting government-mandated obligations as more fully detailed in Exhibit 1 Section 1.2.7, 1.8.3; Exhibit 2 Attachment 2-2 Distribution System Plan page 59 to 61 of 132 (Asset Management Objectives);
- Milton Hydro's objectives and those of its customers as more fully detailed in Exhibit 1 Sections 1.2.4 to 1.2.7, and Exhibit 2, Attachment 2-2 Distribution System Plan, Appendix I Customer Engagement Summary Report on Milton Hydro's Investment Planning;
- Milton Hydro's distribution system plan as fully detailed in Exhibit 2 Attachment 2-2 Distribution System Plan; and
- Milton Hydro's business plan as fully detailed in Exhibit 1 Section 1.2.6, and Exhibit 1, Attachment 1-2 2023 Budget and 2024-2027 Forecast.

Evidence:

Application: Exhibit 4, Sections 4.1, 4.2, 4.3, and 4.4;

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 19 of 45

OEB Staff Clarification Questions: Question 1;

IRRs: 1-Staff-5; 1-Staff-9; 1-CCC-4; 1-CCC-11; 1-VECC-6; 1-VECC-7; 1-JOL Shewchun-3; 4-Staff-58 through 4-Staff-78; 4-SEC-032; 4-VECC-32 through 4-VECC-53; 4-JOL Shewchun-4; 4-JOL Shewchun-6;

Clarification Responses: VECC-70; 1-Staff-96;

Chapter 2 Appendices updated for this Settlement Proposal: Appendix 2-JA OM&A Summary Analysis; Appendix 2-JB OM&A Cost Drivers; Appendix 2-JC OM&A Programs; Appendix 2-K Employee Costs; 2-L OM&A per Cust/FTE; Appendix 2-M Regulatory Costs;

Appendices to this Settlement Proposal: Appendix A – Updated 2023 Revenue Requirement Work Form

Settlement Models:

MHDI_2023_Rev_Reqt_Workform_Settlement_20220826; MHDI_2023_Ch2_Appendices_Settlement_20220826;

Supporting Parties: All

Parties Taking No Position: None.

2.0 Revenue Requirement

- 2.1 Are all elements of the revenue requirement reasonable, and have they been appropriately determined in accordance with OEB policies and practices?
- 2.2 Has the revenue requirement been accurately determined based on these elements?

Complete Settlement: The Parties agree that all elements of the revenue requirement, as modified in this Settlement Proposal, are reasonable, have been accurately determined and are in accordance with OEB policies and practices.

Table 2.2A below (that was reproduced from the 2023 Revenue Requirement Workform and Appendix 2-BA Fixed Asset Continuity 2023 in relation to depreciation) provides the agreed upon elements of Milton Hydro's 2023 revenue requirement.

Table 2.2A: 2023 Revenue Requirement

Component	Item Description	,	Original Application	U	pdates with IRRs		Change	:	Settlement Proposal		Change	То	tal Change
	OM&A	\$	15,133,537	\$	15,160,337	\$	26,800	\$	13,260,337	-\$	1,900,000	-\$	1,873,200
	Amortization Expense	\$	4,916,957	\$	4,916,957	\$	-	\$	4,853,207	-\$	63,750	-\$	63,750
Service Revenue Requirement	Return on Rate Base	\$	6,238,100	\$	6,246,778	\$	8,678	\$	6,282,235	\$	35,457	\$	44,135
	Grossed-Up PILS	\$	684,115	\$	686,089	\$	1,973	\$	742,926	\$	56,837	\$	58,811
	Service Revenue Requirement	\$	26,972,709	\$	27,010,161	\$	37,452	\$	25,138,705	-\$	1,871,455	-\$	1,834,004
Revenue Offsets	Less: Other Revenues	\$	2,201,364	\$	2,201,364	\$	-	\$	2,210,052	\$	8,688	\$	8,688
Base Revenue Requirement	Base Revenue Requirement	\$	24,771,345	\$	24,808,797	\$	37,452	\$	22,928,653	-\$	1,880,143	-\$	1,842,692
•	Revenue at Existing Rates	\$	20,420,991	\$	20,412,730	-\$	8,261	\$	20,575,746	\$	163,016	\$	154,755
Revenue Deficiency	Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency)	\$	4,350,354	\$	4,396,067	\$	45,713	\$	2,352,907	-\$	2,043,160	-\$	1,997,447

The subsections below summarize the key components of the revenue requirement:

a) **Rate Base:** The Parties agree that the rate base calculations, as modified in this Settlement Proposal, are appropriate and have been determined in accordance with OEB policies and practices.

Table 2.2B below (reproduced from the 2023 Revenue Requirement Workform) provides the agreed upon elements of the 2023 rate base.

b) Working Capital: The Parties agree that the working capital, including cost of power calculations, as presented in the Settlement Proposal are appropriate and have been determined in accordance with OEB policies and practices. This Settlement Proposal also incorporates the Regulated Price Plan pricing, in the 2023 Cost of Power from the OEB's Regulated Price Plan Price Report for November 1, 2021 to October 31, 2022 (released October 21, 2021). Prior to finalizing its Rate Order, Milton Hydro will make updates to the Cost of Power when the OEB issues its Regulated Price Plan Price Report for November 1, 2022 to October 31, 2023, expected in October 2022.

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 21 of 45

Tables 2.2B (reproduced from the 2023 Revenue Requirement Workform) and 2.2C (reproduced from Appendix 2-ZB – Cost of Power) identify the agreed upon elements of the working capital and cost of power.

Table 2.2B: 2023 Rate Base

Rate Base Component	Item Description		Original Application	Up	dates with IRRs	Change		Settlement Proposal		Change	То	tal Change
	Opening Gross Fixed Assets	\$	182,809,837	\$	182,809,837	\$ -	\$	181,809,837	-\$	1,000,000	-\$	1,000,000
	Closing Gross Fixed Assets	\$	191,319,676	\$	191,319,676	\$ -	\$	189,319,676	-\$	2,000,000	-\$	2,000,000
Average Net Book Value	Average Gross Fixed Assets	\$	187,064,756	\$	187,064,756	\$ -	\$	185,564,756	-\$	1,500,000	-\$	1,500,000
of Fixed Assets	Opening Accumulated Depreciation	-\$	79,893,749	-\$	79,893,749	\$ -	-\$	79,872,499	\$	21,250	\$	21,250
OI FIXEU ASSELS	Closing Accumulated Depreciation	-\$	84,187,108	-\$	84,187,108	\$ -	-\$	84,102,108	\$	85,000	\$	85,000
	Average Accumulated Depreciation	-\$	82,040,429	-\$	82,040,429	\$ -	-\$	81,987,304	\$	53,125	\$	53,125
	Average Net Book Value of Fixed Assets	\$	105,024,328	\$	105,024,328	\$ -	\$	103,577,453	-\$	1,446,875	-\$	1,446,875
	Controllable Expenses	\$	15,133,537	\$	15,160,337	\$ 26,800	\$	13,260,337	-\$	1,900,000	-\$	1,873,200
Madria - Carrital	Cost of Power	\$	98,955,674	\$	101,035,704	\$ 2,080,030	\$	103,003,596	\$	1,967,892	\$	4,047,922
Working Capital	Total Working Capital	\$	114,089,211	\$	116,196,041	\$ 2,106,830	\$	116,263,933	\$	67,892	\$	2,174,722
Allowance	Working Capital Allowance Rate		7.50%		7.50%	0.00%		7.50%		0.00%		0.00%
	Working Capital Allowance	\$	8,556,691	\$	8,714,703	\$ 158,012	\$	8,719,795	\$	5,092	\$	163,104
2023 Rate Base	2023 Rate Base	\$	113,581,019	\$	113,739,031	\$ 158,012	\$	112,297,248	-\$	1,441,783	-\$	1,283,771
			_					_		_		

Table 2.2C: 2023 Cost of Power

14516 2020 2020 2011 0 1101												
Cost of Power Component		Original Application	Up	dates with IRRs	Change			Settlement Proposal		Change		otal Change
Power Purchased	\$	64,086,911	\$	64,035,395	-\$	51,515	\$	65,019,425	\$	984,029	\$	932,514
Global Adjustment	\$	25,741,969	\$	25,712,952	-\$	29,017	\$	26,713,115	\$	1,000,164	\$	971,147
Wholesale Market Service Charges	\$	3,579,866	\$	3,576,801	-\$	3,065	\$	3,661,600	\$	84,799	\$	81,734
Transmission Network Charges	\$	8,082,798	\$	9,307,133	\$	1,224,335	\$	9,270,505	-\$	36,628	\$	1,187,707
Transmission Connection Charges	\$	6,047,380	\$	6,753,519	\$	706,139	\$	6,728,685	-\$	24,833	\$	681,305
Low Voltage Charges	\$	1,022,129	\$	1,456,541	\$	434,412	\$	1,440,104	-\$	16,436	\$	417,976
Smart Meter Entity Charge	\$	294,650	\$	294,650	\$	-	\$	294,650	\$	-	\$	-
Ontario Energy Rebate	-\$	9,900,029	-\$	10,101,287	-\$	201,258	-\$	10,124,490	-\$	23,202	-\$	224,460
Total Cost of Power	\$	98,955,674	\$	101,035,704	\$	2,080,031	\$	103,003,596	\$	1,967,892	\$	4,047,922
						-				-		

c) *Cost of Capital:* The Parties agree the cost of capital parameters, as modified in this Settlement Proposal, are appropriate and have been determined in accordance with OEB policies and practices.

This Settlement Proposal has not incorporated any placeholders relating to the OEB's cost of capital parameters. Parties have agreed to the following:

- The 2022 OEB return on equity of 8.66% will be used to calculate the Return on Equity component of the 2023 Revenue Requirement.
- The 2022 OEB short term debt rate of 1.17% will be used to calculate the interest on short term debt for 2023.
- While the Parties have agreed that, in relation to the new long term debt issuances in 2022, Milton Hydro would use the lower of 4.00% or the actual long term debt rate obtained to calculate the weighted average long term debt rate, as of the date of this Settlement Proposal, Milton Hydro has already acquired the new debt at the rate of 3.983%. As a result, it has used

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 22 of 45

the new debt rate of 3.983% for the new debt issuances in 2022 and incorporated it in its weighted average long term debt rate used in its cost of capital calculations. The resulting weighted average long term debt rate for 2023 is 3.72%.

Table 2.2D (reproduced from the 2023 Revenue Requirement Workform and Appendix 2-OB Debt Instruments) provides the agreed upon elements of the cost of capital.

Table 2.2D: 2023 Cost of Capital

	Tubic 2:2D: 2020 Cost of Cupitul												
Cost of Capital Element	Item Description		Item Description Original Updates with Application IRRs Change		Change	Settlement Proposal			Change		tal Change		
	Long Term Debt		56.00%		56.00%		0.00%		56.00%		0.00%		0.00
	Short Term Debt		4.00%		4.00%		0.00%		4.00%		0.00%		0.009
Capitalization Ratios	Total Debt		60.00%		60.00%		0.00%		60.00%		0.00%		0.009
	Equity		40.00%		40.00%		0.00%		40.00%		0.00%		0.00
	Total Debt & Equity		100.00%		100.00%		0.00%		100.00%		0.00%		0.009
	Long Term Debt	\$	63,605,370	\$	63,693,857	\$	88,487	\$	62,886,459	-\$	807,399	-\$	718,912
Alleretter of Data Dasa	Short Term Debt	\$	4,543,241	\$	4,549,561	\$	6,320	\$	4,491,890	-\$	57,671	-\$	51,351
Allocation of Rate Base	Equity	\$	45,432,407	\$	45,495,612	\$	63,205	\$	44,918,899	-\$	576,713	-\$	513,508
	Total Rate Base	\$	113,581,019	\$	113,739,031	\$	158,012	\$	112,297,248	-\$	1,441,783	-\$	1,283,771
	Weighted Average Long Term Debt Rate		3.54%		3.54%		0.00%		3.72%		0.18%		0.18
Dates of Datum	Short Term Debt Rate		1.17%		1.17%		0.00%		1.17%		0.00%		0.009
Rates of Return	Return on Equity		8.66%		8.66%		0.00%		8.66%		0.00%		0.00
	Weighted Average Cost of Capital		5.49%		5.49%		0.00%		5.59%		0.10%		0.10
	Long Term Debt	\$	2,250,497	\$	2,253,628	\$	3,131	\$	2,339,703	\$	86,075	\$	89,20
D-t D-t- D	Short Term Debt	\$	53,156	\$	53,230	\$	74	\$	52,555	-\$	675	-\$	60:
Return on Rate Base	Return on Equity	\$	3,934,446	\$	3,939,920	\$	5,474	\$	3,889,977	-\$	49,943	-\$	44,470
	Total Return on Rate Base	\$	6,238,100	\$	6,246,778	\$	8,678	\$	6,282,235	\$	35,457	\$	44,13

d) Other Revenue: The Parties agree that the other revenue calculations, as presented in this Settlement Proposal, are appropriate and have been determined in accordance with OEB policies and practices.

Though not resulting in any modifications to Milton Hydro's proposed Other Revenue, the Parties agree that Milton Hydro will undertake an independent third-party review of its methodology to allocate common costs among its affiliates and produce a report as part of its next rebasing application. The intent of the study is to ensure that Milton Hydro's methodology to allocate cost between its affiliates is reasonable and complies with relevant provisions of the OEB's *Affiliate Relationship Code for Electricity Distributors and Transmitters*.

Table 2.2E below (reproduced from the 2023 Revenue Requirement Workform and Appendix 2-H Other Operating Revenue) identified the agreed upon elements of the 2023 Other Revenue.

Table 2.2E: 2023 Other Revenue

Other Revenue Category	Accounts Included	Original Application	Up	odates with IRRs	Change		Settlement Proposal		Proposal		Change	Tot	al Change
Specific Service Charges	4235	\$ 321,846	\$	321,846	\$ -	\$	321,846	\$	-	\$	-		
Late Payment Charges	4225	\$ 226,280	\$	226,280	\$ -	\$	226,280	\$	-	\$	-		
Other Revenue	4082, 4084, 4086, 4210, 4245	\$ 1,119,716	\$	1,119,716	\$ -	\$	1,128,404	\$	8,688	\$	8,688		
Other Income or Deductions	4362, 4390, 4405	\$ 533,522	\$	533,522	\$ -	\$	533,522	\$	-	\$	-		
Total Other Revenues		\$ 2,201,364	\$	2,201,364	\$ -	\$	2,210,052	\$	8,688	\$	8,688		

e) **Depreciation:** The Parties agree that the depreciation calculations, as modified in this Settlement Proposal are appropriate and have been determined in accordance with OEB policies and practices. Table 2.2F below identifies the elements of depreciation expense.

Table 2.2F: 2022 & 2023 Depreciation Expense

			2023 Depreciation Expension						2023 Depreciation						
CCA	OEB					Settlement						Settlement			
Class	Account	Description	IF	RR Version		Proposal		Difference	IR	R Version		Proposal	- 0	ifference	
47	1609	Capital Contributions Paid (Other Intangible Assets)	\$	50,073	\$	50,073	\$	-	\$	50,073	\$	50,073	\$	-	
5	1611	Computer Software	\$	263,251	\$	253,251	-\$	10,000	\$	284,063	\$	254,063	-\$	30,000	
0	1725	Poles, Towers and Fixtures	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	
0	1730	Overhead Conductors and Devices	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	
N/A	1805	Land	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	
47	1820	Distribution Station Equipment Normally Primary below 50 kV	\$	934	\$	934	\$	-	\$	2,684	\$	2,684	\$	-	
47	1830	Poles, Towers and Fixtures	\$	758,391	\$	758,391	\$	-	\$	805,667	\$	805,667	_	-	
47	1835	Overhead Conductors and Devices	\$	478,207	\$	478,207		-	\$	513,169	\$	513,169	\$	-	
47	1840	Underground Conduit	\$	803,552	\$	803,552		-	\$	826,993	\$	826,993	_	-	
47	1845	Underground Conductors and Devices	\$	539,020	\$	539,020		-	\$	563,344	\$	563,344		-	
47	1850	Line Transformers	\$	986,386	\$	975,136		11,250	\$	1,038,712	\$	1,004,962	_	33,750	
47	1855	Services	\$	371,366	\$	371,366		-	\$	385,721	\$,	\$	-	
47	1860	Meters	-	1,019,722	\$	1,019,722	_	-	\$	891,510	\$	891,510		-	
N/A	1905	Land	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	
1b	1908	Buildings and Fixtures	\$	222,827	\$	222,827	\$	-	\$	233,947	\$	233,947	\$	-	
13	1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	
8	1915	Office Furniture and Equipment	\$	42,168	\$	42,168	\$	-	\$	42,168	\$	42,168	\$	-	
50	1920	Computer Equipment Hardware	\$	91,634	\$	91,634	_	-	\$	97,604	\$	97,604	\$	-	
12	1925	Computer Software	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	
10	1930	Transportation Equipment	\$	290,228	\$	290,228	\$	-	\$	324,363	\$	324,363	\$	-	
8	1935	Stores Equipment	\$	25,472	\$	25,472		-	\$	27,555		27,555		-	
8	1940	Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment	\$	37,298	\$	37,298		-	\$	40,452	\$	40,452		-	
8	1945	Measurement and Testing Equipment	\$	6,481	\$	6,481		-	\$	4,546	\$	4,546		-	
8	1955	Communication Equipment	\$	44,574	\$	44,574		-	\$	43,583	_	43,583		-	
8	1980	System Supervisory Equipment	\$	165,163	\$	165,163		-	\$	186,255	\$	186,255	\$	-	
47	1990	Other Tangible Property	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	
0	1995	Contributions and Grants	-		-\$	1,101,130		-			-\$	1,095,885		-	
	various	Major Spare Parts	\$	15,250	_	15,250	_	-	\$	15,250	\$	15,250		-	
		Sub-Total	_		\$	5,089,615	_	21,250	_		\$	5,218,022	_	63,750	
	2440	Capital contributions - Distribution	-\$	619,375	-\$	619,375		-	-\$	688,413	-\$	688,413		-	
		Total	\$	4,491,491	\$	4,470,241	-\$	21,250	\$	4,593,359	\$	4,529,609	φ.	63,750	
10	1930	Transportation	-	290,228	-	290,228		-	-	324,363	-	324,363		-	
8	1940	Tools	-	37,298	-	37,298	\$	-	-	40,452	-	40,452		-	
	2440	Capital Contributions		619,375		619,375	\$	-		688,413		688,413	\$	-	
		Total		4,783,340		4,762,090	-	21,250		4,916,957		4,853,207	-	63,750	

f) *PILs:* The Parties agree that the PILs calculations, as updated to reflect this Settlement Proposal, have been appropriately determined in accordance with OEB policies and practices.

Milton Hydro has incorporated a 5-year smoothing method of capital cost allowance (CCA) to reflect the fact that the CCA is gradually declining from the high point in 2023, through to the phase out by 2027. The Parties agree that Milton

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 24 of 45

Hydro will utilize DVA Account 1592 - PILs and Tax Variances, Sub-account CCA Changes to record the impact of any further changes of the current tax laws and rules governing CCA from the CCA rules that are currently anticipated for the phase out of accelerated CCA (i.e. the sub-account will not record any new entries, unless there are further changes to the current tax laws and rules or if the OEB orders otherwise). For greater certainty, it is the intention of the Parties that if the accelerated CCA is continued past its scheduled expiry date, a credit will be booked for the benefit of ratepayers, to be returned to them in accordance with the OEB's policies for deferral and variance account dispositions.

Table 2.2G below (reproduced from the Revenue Requirement Workform and PILs Income tax model) identifies the agreed upon elements of the PILs.

Table 2.2G: 2023 PILS Income Tax

Description	Original Application	Updates with IRRs	Change	Settlement Proposal	Change	Total Change
Regulatory Taxable Income	\$1,912,869	\$1,918,343	\$5,474	\$2,075,986	\$157,643	\$163,117
Combined effective tax rate	26.50%	26.50%	\$0	26.50%	0.00%	\$0
Total Income Taxes	\$506,910	\$508,361	\$1,450	\$550,136	\$41,775	\$43,226
Total Tax Credits	\$4,085	\$4,085	\$0	\$4,085	\$0	\$0
Corporate PILs/Income Tax Provision for Test Year	\$502,825	\$504,275	\$1,450	\$546,051	\$41,775	\$43,226
Corporate PILs/Income Tax Provision Gross Up	\$181,291	\$181,814	\$523	\$196,875	\$15,062	\$15,585
Income Tax (Grossed Up)	\$684,115	\$686,089	\$1,973	\$742,926	\$56,837	\$58,811

Evidence:

Application: Exhibit 1 Section 1.6.1; Exhibit 2 Sections 2.2, 2.8; Exhibit 3 Section 3.12; Exhibit 4 Sections 4.6, 4.7; Exhibit 5 Section 5.1, 5.2; Exhibit 6 Section 6.2;

OEB Staff Clarification Questions: Question-3; Question-4; Question-7;

IRRs: 1-Staff-1; 3-VECC-31; 4-CCC-21; 4-Staff-77; 4-Staff-78; 5-Staff-79; 5-VECC-54; 5-VECC-55;

Clarification Responses: VECC-69;

Chapter 2 Appendices updated for this Settlement Proposal:

Appendix 2-BA Fixed Asset Cont 2023; Appendix 2-H Other Oper Rev; Appendix 2-OA Capital Structure; Appendix 2-OB Debt Instruments 23; Appendix 2-ZA Com Exp. Forecast; Appendix 2-ZB Cost of Power;

Appendices to this Settlement Proposal:

Appendix A – Updated 2023 Revenue Requirement Work Form; Appendix D – 2023 Bill Impacts; Appendix E – 2023 Proposed Tariff of Rates and Charges;

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 25 of 45

Settlement Models:

MHDI_2023_Test_year_Income_Tax_Settlement_20220826; MHDI_2023_Rev_Reqt_Workform_Settlement_20220826; MHDI_2023_Ch2_Appendices_Settlement_20220826;

Supporting Parties: All

Parties Taking No Position: None.

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 26 of 45

3.0 Load Forecast, Cost Allocation and Rate Design

3.1 Are the proposed load and customer forecast, loss factors, and resulting billing determinants appropriate, and, to the extent applicable, are they an appropriate reflection of the energy and demand requirements of Milton Hydro's customers?

Complete Settlement: The Parties agree that the customer forecast, load forecast, loss factors, conservation and demand management adjustments and the resulting billing determinants, as modified in this Settlement Proposal, are an appropriate reflection of the energy and demand requirements of Milton Hydro's customers.

The Parties further agree that Milton Hydro will make the following adjustments to its load forecast:

- Milton Hydro will use the Toronto FTEs (seasonally adjusted) as an economic variable in the multiple regression Load Forecast for the General Service 50 to 999 kW Class. In accordance with the response to interrogatory, 3-VECC-27(c), Milton Hydro will update its Load Forecast for the General Service 50 to 999 kW Class, and will use the more recent 2022 and 2023 FTE growth forecasts as the basis for an economic forecast;
- In 2021, Milton Hydro reclassified three customers from the General Service 1,000 to 4,999 kW Class to the General Service 50 to 999 kW Class due to reduced demands relating to the COVID-19 pandemic. Milton Hydro will update the kWh and kW forecasts for the General Service 1,000 to 4,999 kW Class by using the 2021 average annual consumption per customer for the General Service 1,000 to 4,999 kW Class as the basis for the 2023 volumes as it reflects a more accurate forecast;
- For the kW demand forecasts in its original evidence, Milton Hydro used the 5-year average for the kW/kWh Ratio for the General Service 1,000 to 4,999 kWh Class, and the Large User Class, and for the General Service 50 to 999 kW Class, it used the 10-year average for the kW/kWh Ratio. Milton Hydro will update the forecast for the General Service 50 to 999 kW Class and use the 5-year average kW/kWh Ratio to provide consistency in forecasting kW demand for all three demand billed commercial classes;
- Milton Hydro originally made a CDM adjustment in its evidence in its load forecast based on the average annual CDM savings including persisting savings over the period from 2023 to 2027. Milton Hydro will use only the CDM adjustment related to the 2023 CDM program savings, as the savings are solely associated with the test year. As a result, Milton Hydro will use 8.9 GWhs as the 2023 CDM adjustment.

The load, consumption, and customer forecast results are reproduced below as Table 3.1A:

Table 3.1A: 2023 Load, Consumption, and Customer Forecasts

Rate Class	Billing Determinant UOM	Original Application	Updates with IRRs	Change	Settlement Proposal	Change	Total Change
Residential	Customers	40,088	40,088	-	40,088	-	-
Residential	kWh	353,525,758	353,425,359	- 100,399	354,110,615	685,257	584,857
General Service < 50 kW	Customers	2,990	2,990	-	2,990	-	-
General Service < 50 kW	kWh	87,960,137	87,736,981	- 223,156	89,710,183	1,973,202	1,750,045
	Customers	344	344	-	344	-	-
General Service 50 to 999 kW	kWh	221,296,244	220,860,823	- 435,421	227,346,454	6,485,632	6,050,211
	kW	595,236	594,064	- 1,171	614,051	19,987	18,816
	Customers	12	12	-	12	-	-
General Service 1,000 to 4,999 kW	kWh	103,617,411	103,617,411	-	112,314,102	8,696,691	8,696,691
	kW	225,594	225,594	-	244,528	18,934	18,934
	Customers	3	3	-	3	-	-
Large User	kWh	131,131,300	131,131,300	-	135,178,242	4,046,942	4,046,942
	kW	260,034	260,034	-	268,059	8,025	8,025
	Connections	2,919	2,919	-	2,919	-	-
Streetlights	kWh	5,077,522	5,077,522	-	5,077,522	-	-
	kW	14,179	14,179	-	14,179	-	-
	Connections	231	231	-	231	-	-
Sentinel Lights	kWh	134,831	134,831	-	134,831	-	-
	kW	378	378	-	378	-	-
Unmetered & Scattered Loads	Connections	223	223	-	223	-	-
Onnetered & Stattered Loads	kWh	1,067,791	1,067,791	-	1,067,791	-	-
Total Customers (where applicable)		43,436	43,436	-	43,436	-	-
Total Connections (where applicable)		3,373	3,373	-	3,373	-	-
Total kWh		903,810,994	903,052,017	- 758,977	924,939,740	21,887,723	21,128,746
Total kW (where applicable)		1,095,421	1,094,249	- 1,171	1,141,196	46,946	45,775

The loss factor calculation is reproduced below as Table 3.1B:

Table 3.1B: Appendix 2-R 2023 Loss Factor Calculation

	Table 5.1B. 1	-PP-man				****	ı			
				Historical Years	3		5-Year Average			
		2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	o-real Average			
	Losses Within Distributor's System									
A(1)	"Wholesale" kWh delivered to distributor (higher value)	884,876,150	939,096,208	940,114,195	940,533,588	965,073,503	933,938,729			
A(2)	"Wholesale" kWh delivered to distributor (lower value)	882,054,103	936,138,226	937,321,773	937,650,359	962,006,187	931,034,129			
В	Portion of "Wholesale" kWh delivered to distributor for its Large Use Customer(s)	136,915,459	139,246,978	145,208,070	129,870,395	138,468,120	137,941,805			
С	Net "Wholesale" kWh delivered to distributor = A(2) - B	745,138,644	796,891,248	792,113,703	807,779,964	823,538,067	793,092,325			
D	"Retail" kWh delivered by distributor	856,466,997	907,643,862	908,021,378	909,453,215	935,004,221	903,317,934			
E	Portion of "Retail" kWh delivered by distributor to its Large Use Customer(s)	136,200,949	138,520,301	144,450,284	129,192,650	137,745,507	137,221,938			
F	Net "Retail" kWh delivered by distributor = D - E	720,266,048	769,123,561	763,571,094	780,260,564	797,258,714	766,095,996			
G	Loss Factor in Distributor's system = C / F	1.0345	1.0361	1.0374	1.0353	1.0330	1.0352			
	Losses Upstream of Distributor's System									
Н	Supply Facilities Loss Factor	1.0032	1.0032	1.0030	1.0031	1.0032	1.0031			
	Total Losses									
I	Total Loss Factor = G x H	1.0378	1.0394	1.0405	1.0385	1.0363	1.0385			

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 28 of 45

Evidence:

Application: Exhibit 1, Section 1.6; Exhibit 3 Section 3.2, Section 3.3, Section 3.4, Section 3.5, Section 3.9; Exhibit 8 Section 8.9;

OEB Staff Clarification Questions: Question-8;

IRRs: 1-Staff-1, 3-Staff-51 through 3-Staff-57; 3-CCC-13; 3-VECC-20 through 3-VECC-30; 7-Staff-82; 8-Staff-88;

Clarification Responses: VECC-68;

Chapter 2 Appendices updated for this Settlement Proposal:

Appendix 2-IB Load Forecast Analysis; Appendix 2-R Loss Factor Calculation;

Appendices to this Settlement Proposal:

Appendix D – 2023 Bill Impacts

Appendix E – 2023 Proposed Tariff of Rates and Charges

Settlement Models:

MHDI 2023 Load Forecast Settlement 20220826;

MHDI 2023 Rev Reqt Workform Settlement 20220826;

MHDI 2023 Tariff and Bill Impact Settlement 20220826;

MHDI 2023 Rate Design Settlement 20220826

Supporting Parties: All

Parties Taking No Position: None.

3.2 Are the proposed cost allocation methodology, allocations, and revenue-to-cost ratios appropriate?

Complete Settlement: The parties agree that the cost allocation methodology, allocations, and revenue-to-cost ratios, as modified in this Settlement Proposal, are appropriate.

The Parties further agree that Milton Hydro will move up the Sentinel Lighting Rate Class to a Revenue to Cost Ratio of 80% to bring it to the bottom of the OEB Revenue to Cost Ratio range. The revenue-to-cost ratios are reproduced below in Table 3.2A.

The Parties also agree that Milton Hydro will prepare a "made in Milton" hourly load profile study for each customer class to be used in its next rebasing application.

Table 3.2A: Revenue to Cost Ratios

	Revenue/Cost	Proposed		
	Ratios from Cost	Revenue/Cost		
Rate Class	Allocation Model	Ratio	OEB Target Low	OEB Target High
Residential	101.27%	101.27%	85.00%	115.00%
General Service < 50 kW	97.39%	97.39%	80.00%	120.00%
General Service 50 - 999 kW	92.64%	92.64%	80.00%	120.00%
General Service 1,000 - 4,999 kW	117.75%	117.57%	80.00%	120.00%
Large User	96.97%	96.97%	85.00%	115.00%
Street Lighting	105.76%	105.76%	80.00%	120.00%
Sentinel Lighting	78.07%	80.00%	80.00%	120.00%
Unmetered and Scattered Load	101.33%	101.33%	80.00%	120.00%

Evidence:

Application: Exhibit 1 Section 1.6, Exhibit 7 Section 7.1 through Section 7.6

OEB Staff Clarification Questions: None

IRRs: 1-Staff-1; 3-VEC-22; 7-Staff-80 through 7-Staff-83; 7-VECC-56 through 7-VECC-60; 8-Staff-84; 8-Staff-85; 8-VECC-61;

Clarification Responses: VECC-70

Chapter 2 Appendices updated for this Settlement Proposal: None

Appendices to this Settlement Proposal: Appendix D -2023 Bill Impacts; Appendix E -2023 Proposed Tariff of Rates and Charges

Settlement Models:

MHDI_2023_Cost_Allocation_Settlement_20220826;

MHDI 2023 Load Forecast Settlement 20220826;

MHDI_2023_Rev_Reqt_Workform_Settlement_20220826:

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 30 of 45

MHDI_2023_Tariff_and_Bill_Impact_Settlement_20220826 MHDI_2023_Rate_Design_Settlement_20220826

Supporting Parties: All

Parties Taking No Position: None

3.3 Are Milton Hydro's proposals, including the proposed fixed/variable splits, for rate design appropriate?

Complete Settlement: The Parties agree that Milton Hydro's proposals for rate design, including the proposed fixed/variable splits, as further modified in this Settlement Proposal, are appropriate.

The Parties further agree that Milton Hydro will freeze the fixed rates where they exceed the Minimum System with Peak Load Carrying Capability (PLCC) Adjustment and increase the variable rate to fully allocate the Distribution Revenue Requirement for Rate Design purposes. Milton Hydro has frozen the fixed rates for the following classes as the current 2022 rates already exceed the PLCC:

- General Service 50 to 999 kW
- General Service 1,000 to 4,999 kW
- Large User
- Street Lighting

The proposed fixed-variable splits and resultant proposed rates are reproduced below in Tables 3.3A and 3.3B.

Table 3.3A: Fixed/Variable Split of Distribution Revenue

	Allocation Percentage Percentage Fixed Component of Base Revenue from Fixed from Variable Revenue			Variable Component of Revenue			nsformer			
										wance
Residential	\$	16,017,491	100.00%	0.00%	\$	16,017,491	\$	-		
General Service < 50 kW	\$	2,674,260	27.48%	72.52%	\$	734,800	\$	1,939,460		
General Service 50 - 999 kW	\$	2,648,033	13.51%	86.49%	\$	357,856	\$	2,332,984	-\$	42,807
General Service 1,000 - 4,999 kW	\$	617,550	15.91%	84.09%	\$	98,268	\$	637,942	-\$	118,660
Large User	\$	596,672	16.44%	83.56%	\$	98,104	\$	498,568		
Street Lighting	\$	290,043	32.37%	67.63%	\$	93,888	\$	196,154		
Sentinel Lighting	\$	36,366	49.21%	50.79%	\$	17,894	\$	18,472		
Unmetered and Scattered Load	\$	48,239	54.11%	45.89%	\$	26,102	\$	22,137		
Total	\$	22,928,654	75.55%	24.45%	\$	17,444,403	\$	5,645,717	-\$	161,467

Table 3.3B: Proposed Distribution Rates

Tuble Clobs 11 oposed Distribution 14400								
	Variable Billing	Fixed Billing	Propos	sed Monthly	Propos	sed Distribution		
Rate Class	Determinant	Determinant	Service	Charge	Volum	etric Rate		
Residential	N/A	Customer	\$	33.30		N/A		
General Service < 50 kW	kWh	Customer	\$	20.48	\$	0.0216		
General Service 50 - 999 kW	kW	Customer	\$	86.74	\$	3.7993		
General Service 1,000 - 4,999 kW	kW	Customer	\$	682.42	\$	2.6089		
Large User	kW	Customer	\$	2,725.12	\$	1.8599		
Street Lighting	kW	Connection	\$	2.68	\$	13.8341		
Sentinel Lighting	kW	Connection	\$	6.45	\$	48.8868		
Unmetered and Scattered Load	kWh	Connection	\$	9.76	\$	0.0207		

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 32 of 45

Evidence:

Application: Exhibit 1, Section 1.6; Exhibit 7 Sections 7.1, Section 7.3, Section 7.5, and Section 7.6; Exhibit 8 Section 8.1, Section 8.2, Section 8.10;

IRRs: 1-Staff-1; 8-Staff-84 through 8-Staff-86; 8-VECC-61; 8-VECC-62; 8-VECC-66;

Clarification Responses: 1-Staff-97

Chapter 2 Appendices updated for this Settlement Proposal: None

Appendices to this Settlement Proposal: Appendix D -2023 Bill Impacts; Appendix E -2023 Proposed Tariff of Rates and Charges

Settlement Models:

MHDI_2023_Cost_Allocation_Settlement_20220826; MHDI_2023_Rev_Reqt_Workform_Settlement_20220826; MHDI_2023_Tariff_and_Bill_Impact_Settlement_20220826

Supporting Parties: All

Parties Taking No Position: None.

3.4 Are the proposed Retail Transmission Service Rates and Low Voltage Service Rates appropriate?

Complete Settlement: The Parties agree that the Retail Transmission Service Rates (RTSRs) and Low Voltage Service Rates, as modified in this Settlement Proposal are appropriate.

The Parties further agree that Milton Hydro will use the RTSRs as calculated based on the 2021 loads, as this is the most recent year of actual information available.

The Retail Transmission Service Rates have been reproduced below in Table 3.4A, and the Low Voltage Service Rates have been reproduced below in Table 3.4B.

Table 3.4A: Proposed Retail Transmission Service Rates

	-		
			Proposed Retail
		Proposed Retail	Trasmission Service Rate -
	Billing	Trasmission Service Rate	Line and Transformation
Rate Class	Determinant	Network Service Rate	Connection Service Rate
Residential	kWh	\$ 0.0101	\$ 0.0073
General Service < 50 kW	kWh	\$ 0.0091	\$ 0.0065
General Service 50 - 999 kW	kW	\$ 4.0939	\$ 2.9644
General Service 1,000 - 4,999 kW	kW	\$ 4.0263	\$ 2.9162
Large User	kW	\$ 4.3601	\$ 3.2612
Street Lighting	kW	\$ 2.7725	\$ 1.9941
Sentinel Lighting	kW	\$ 2.7871	\$ 2.0361
Unmetered and Scattered Load	kWh	\$ 0.0091	\$ 0.0065

Table 3.4B: Proposed Low Voltage Service Rates

		Proposed Low
	Billing	Voltage Service
Rate Class	Determinant	Rates
Residential	kWh	\$ 0.0016
General Service < 50 kW	kWh	\$ 0.0014
General Service 50 - 999 kW	kW	\$ 0.6345
General Service 1,000 - 4,999 kW	kW	\$ 0.6241
Large User	kW	\$ 0.6980
Street Lighting	kW	\$ 0.4268
Sentinel Lighting	kW	\$ 0.4358
Unmetered and Scattered Load	kWh	\$ 0.0014

The Final Low Voltage Service Rates allocation percentages are provided in Table 3.4C below based on the final Load Forecast and Retail Transmission Connection Revenue. In addition, the final Low Voltage Service Rate Computation is provided in Table 3.4D below.

Table 3.4C: Low Voltage Allocation %'s Based on Retail Transmission Connection Revenue

Table Cite. Edi	v voitage i	mocution	70 5 Bused on Return 11 unsmission Connection Revenue					
	Current Retail Transmission Connection Rates		Billing Determinants			Allocation of Low Voltage Charges Connection Rates		
Rate Class	Per kWh	Per kW	kWh (with losses)	kW	Retail Tx Connection Revenue	Allocation %	Allocated \$	
Residential	0.0073		367,531,408		\$2,677,406	39.79%	\$573,031	
GS<50 kW	0.0065		93,110,198		\$607,426	9.03%	\$130,004	
GS 50 to 999 kW		2.9644		614,051	\$1,820,284	27.05%	\$389,585	
GS 1,000 to 4,999 kW		2.9162		244,528	\$713,097	10.60%	\$152,620	
Large Use		3.2612		268,059	\$874,199	12.99%	\$187,100	
Streetlight		1.9941		14,179	\$28,274	0.42%	\$6,051	
Sentinel		2.0361		378	\$769	0.01%	\$165	
USL	0.0065		1,108,261		\$7,230	0.11%	\$1,547	
Total					\$6,728,685	100.00%	\$1,440,104	

Table 3.4D: Low Voltage Service Rates Computation

	Low Voltage	8	Low Voltage		
	Charges	Billing Determinants		Charge rates	
				Low	Low
				Voltage	Voltage
				Rates per	Rates
Rate Class	Allocated \$	kWh	kW	kWh	per kW
Residential	\$573,031	354,110,615		\$0.0016	
GS<50 kW	\$130,004	89,710,183		\$0.0014	
GS 50 to 999 kW	\$389,585		614,051		\$0.6345
GS 1,000 to 4,999 kW	\$152,620		244,528		\$0.6241
Large Use	\$187,100		268,059		\$0.6980
Streetlight	\$6,051		14,179		\$0.4268
Sentinel	\$165		378		\$0.4358
USL	\$1,547	1,067,791		\$0.0014	
Total	\$1,440,104				

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 35 of 45

Evidence:

Application: Exhibit 8, Section 8.3 Retail Transmission Service Rates (RTSRs); Exhibit 8, Section 8.8 Low Voltage Service Rates

OEB Staff Clarification Questions: Question-9; Question-10;

IRRs: 1-Staff-1; 8-Staff-86; 8-Staff-87; 8.0-VECC-63; 8.0-VECC-64; 8.0-VECC-65;

Clarification Responses: VECC-71

Chapter 2 Appendices updated for this Settlement Proposal:

Appendix 2-ZA Com Exp. Forecast; Appendix 2-ZB Cost of Power;

Appendices to this Settlement Proposal: Appendix D - 2023 Bill Impacts; Appendix E - 2023 Proposed Tariff of Rates and Charges

Settlement Models:

MHDI_2023_Rev_Reqt_Workform_Settlement_20220826; MHDI_2023_Ch2_Appendices_Settlement_20220826; MHDI_2023_Tariff_and_Bill_Impact_Settlement_20220826; MHDI_2023_RTSR_Workform_Settlement_20220826;

Supporting Parties: All

Parties Taking No Position: None.

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 36 of 45

3.5 Are the Specific Service Charges, Retail Service Charges, and Pole Attachment Charge appropriate?

Complete Settlement: Milton Hydro updated its evidence relating to a correction of the Pole Attachment Charge to \$34.76 in its 2023 Tariff of Rates and Charges as per Milton Hydro's response to Clarification Question VECC-69. The Parties agree that Milton Hydro's proposed Specific Service Charges, Retail Service Charges and Pole Attachment Charge, are appropriate as shown in the tariff sheet in Appendix E.

The Parties further agree that Milton Hydro will update the applicable charges when the OEB issues its decisions on the Retail Service Charges and Pole Attachment Charge. Prior to finalizing its Rate Order, Milton Hydro will make updates to its other revenue after the OEB updates the Retail Service Charges and Pole Attachment Charge.

Evidence:

Application: Exhibit 8, Sections 8.4, 8.5, 8.6, and 8.7;

OEB Staff Clarification Questions: None

IRRs: None

Clarification Responses: VECC-69

Chapter 2 Appendices updated for this Settlement Proposal: None

Appendices to this Settlement Proposal: Appendix E-2023 Proposed Tariff of Rates and Charges

Settlement Models:

MHDI 2023 Tariff and Bill Impact Settlement 20220826;

Supporting Parties: All

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 37 of 45

4.0 Accounting

4.1 Have all impacts of any changes in accounting standards, policies, estimates and adjustments been properly identified and recorded, and is the rate-making treatment of each of these impacts appropriate?

Complete Settlement: The Parties agree that all impacts of any changes in accounting standards, policies, estimates and adjustments have been properly identified and recorded, and the rate-making treatment of each of these impacts is appropriate.

Evidence:

Application: Exhibit 1 Sections 1.4.11, and 1.4.12.3; Exhibit 2 Section 2.2.2, Exhibit 2, Attachment 2-1 Bringing Disallowed Space into Rate Base Justification.

IRRs: 1-Staff-4; 1-SEC-028; 2-Staff-19; 2-Staff-28; 2-VECC-9; 2-VECC-10; 2-VECC-18

Clarification Responses: None

Chapter 2 Appendices updated for this Settlement Proposal: None

Appendices to this Settlement Proposal:

Appendix C – Updated Appendix 2-BA: 2023 Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule;

Settlement Models:

MHDI_2023_Ch2_Appendices_Settlement_20220826; MHDI_2023_Rev_Reqt_Workform_Settlement_20220826;

Supporting Parties: All

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 38 of 45

4.2 Are Milton Hydro's proposals for deferral and variance accounts, including the balances in the existing accounts and their disposition, requests for new accounts, requests for discontinuation of accounts, and the continuation of existing accounts, appropriate?

Complete Settlement: Subject to the adjustments expressly noted in this Settlement Proposal, the Parties agree that Milton Hydro's proposals including the balances in the existing accounts and their disposal, requests for discontinuation of accounts, and the continuation of existing accounts, are appropriate.

The Parties further agree to the following:

- Account 1508 Pole Attachment Revenue Variance. Milton Hydro has updated the number of poles used in its forecast, and to update the forecasted amount recorded in the account to the end of December 31, 2022 and to dispose the balance of the account on a final basis and discontinue using the account after it clears the final balance to sub-account 1595 (2023). Milton Hydro will request a new variance account, if and when appropriate, to record Pole Attachment Revenues Variances if the OEB makes changes to the Pole Attachment Rates beyond changes due to inflation.
- Account 1509 Impacts Arising from the COVID-19 Emergency. Milton Hydro will not be seeking recovery of the \$103,751 balance in this account as it is below the materiality threshold. This account will be zeroed out and closed.
- Account 1508 OEB Cost Assessment Variance. Milton Hydro will dispose of the balance of this account over a two-year period to help reduce the impact to customers of Milton Hydro's 2023 Distribution Rates.
- Green Button Initiative Milton Hydro is not asking for a new deferral account at this time. Milton Hydro will use the OEBs' generic deferral account for one time implementation costs, and if the OEB sets up a Green Button deferral account for ongoing costs, it will use that account as well; if not, then it may seek approval of a Green Button deferral account in future for ongoing costs if it meets the OEB's causation, materiality and prudence criteria for establishing new accounts. Intervenors will be free to take whatever positions they then determine with respect to such application.

Table 4.2A below sets out the Deferral and Variance Account balances as updated to reflect this Settlement Proposal. Table 4.2B below lists the rate riders related to the Group 1 Deferral and Variance accounts being proposed for disposal, and the disposition period. Table 4.2C below lists the rate riders related to the Group 2 Deferral and Variance accounts being proposed for disposal, and their disposition periods. Table 4.2D below lists the rate riders related to the LRAMVA account being proposed for disposal, and the disposition

period. Table 4.2E below includes a listing of the DVAs that are continuing/discontinuing as of January 1, 2023.

Table 4.2A: Proposed Disposal of Deferral and Variance Accounts

		2021 Actual	Net Additions	to Accounts	2022 Forecas	t Net Additions	s to Accounts	Decembe	nber 31, 2022 Balances		
	Account		Carrying			Carrying			Carrying		
Account Description	Number	Principal	Charges	Total	Principal	Charges	Total		Charges	Amount	
Group 1 Account											
LV Variance Account	1550	\$403,343	\$1,436	\$404,778	\$0	\$4,114	\$4,114	\$403,343	\$5,550	\$408,892	
Smart Metering Entity Charge Variance Account	1551	-\$25,561	-\$40	-\$25,601	\$0	-\$261	-\$261	-\$25,561	-\$300	-\$25,861	
RSVA - Wholesale Market Service Charge	1580	\$761,973	\$7,989	\$769,962	\$0	\$7,772	\$7,772	\$761,973	\$15,761	\$777,734	
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class A	1580	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class B	1580	-\$85,817	-\$305	-\$86,122	\$0	-\$875	-\$875	-\$85,817	-\$1,180	-\$86,998	
RSVA - Retail Transmission Network Charge	1584	\$1,010,520	\$2,764	\$1,013,285	\$0	\$10,307	\$10,307	\$1,010,520	\$13,072	\$1,023,592	
RSVA - Retail Transmission Connection Charge	1586	\$319,186	\$480	\$319,666	\$0	\$3,256	\$3,256	\$319,186	\$3,736	\$322,922	
RSVA - Power (excluding Global Adjustment)	1588	\$96,085	-\$20,787	\$75,297	\$0	\$980	\$980	\$96,085	-\$19,807	\$76,278	
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory											
Balances (2019)	1595	-\$109,823	\$11,248	-\$98,576	\$0	-\$1,120	-\$1,120	-\$109,823	\$10,128	-\$99,696	
Total DVA Excluding GA		\$2,369,905	\$2,785	\$2,372,690	\$0	\$24,173	\$24,173	\$2,369,905	\$26,958	\$2,396,863	
-										-	
RSVA - Global Adjustment	1589	-\$551,270	\$20,532	-\$530,739	S0	-\$5,623	-\$5,623	-\$551,270	\$14,909	-\$536,362	
TOTAL CIOSAL NAJASTINEN		4 ,	V-1,-11	4223,:22	-	42,122	42,522	4 222,272	4 - 1,	V	
Total Group 1		\$1,818,635	\$23,316	\$1,841,951	\$0	\$18,550	\$18,550	\$1,818,635	\$41.867	\$1,860,501	
Total Group 1		\$1,010,000	\$25,510	V1,041,331	50	\$10,550	Ų10,230	\$1,010,000	\$41,00 <i>1</i>	V1,000,501	
LRAM Variance Account	1568	\$262,413	\$686	\$263,098	\$267,929	\$2,315	\$270,244	\$530,341	\$7,361	\$537,702	
DIAM VALIANCE ACCOUNT	1308	\$202,413	\$000	\$203,036	\$207,525	\$2,313	\$270,244	\$330,341	\$7,301	\$337,702	
Group 2 Account											
Deferred IFRS Transition Costs	1508	-\$24,358	-\$208	-\$24,566	\$0	-\$248	-\$248	-\$24,358	-\$456	-\$24,814	
Pole Attachment Revenue Variance	1508	-\$513,774	-\$5,350	-\$519,124	-\$97,978	-\$6,240	-\$104,218	-\$611,752	-\$11,590		
Customer Choice Initiative Costs	1508	\$11,550	\$77	\$11.627	\$0	\$118	\$118	\$11,550	\$195		
OEB Assessment	1508	\$366,787	\$13,945	\$380,732	\$73,908	\$4,495	\$78,403	\$440,695	\$18,440	- /	
COVID-19 Deferral Account	1509	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Accounting Changes Under CGAAP Balance+ Return		\$281,432	\$0	\$281,432	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$281,432	\$0		
PILs and Tax Variance for 2006 and Subsequent					-		**	1-34,112	**		
Years- Sub-account CCA Changes	1592	-\$793,942	-\$4,892	-\$798,834	-\$186,351	-\$9,999	-\$196,350	-\$980,294	-\$14,891	-\$995,185	
Total Group 2		-\$672,305	\$3,572	-\$668,734	-\$210,421	-\$11,875	-\$222,296	-\$882,727	-\$8,303		
Total Group 2		JU12,303	JU,312	5000,734	9210,421	V11,073	V222,230	5002,727	50,505	5051,030	
Total DVA Account Balances		\$1,408,742	\$27,574	\$1,436,316	\$57,507	\$8,991	\$66,498	\$1,466,249	¢26 564	\$1,502,813	
TOTAL DVA ACCOUNT Dalances		\$1,408,742	\$21,514	\$1,430,310	\$57,507	\$6,991	\$00,498	\$1,400,249	\$30,304	\$1,502,61	

Table 4.2B: Group 1 Deferral and Variance Account Rate Riders

Table 4.2B. Group I Deterral and Variance Account Nate Kiders								
	Billing			Billing				
	Determinant	Group 2	L DVA Rate	Determinant	Global	Adjustment		
Rate Class	DVA Rate Rider	Rider ¹		GA Rate Rider	Rate Ri	ider¹		
Residential	kWh	\$	0.0013	kWh	-\$	0.0012		
General Service < 50 kW	kWh	\$	0.0013	kWh	-\$	0.0012		
General Service 50 - 999 kW	kW	\$	0.2840	kWh	-\$	0.0012		
General Service 50 - 999 kW (NON-WMP)	kW	\$	0.1533	kWh	-\$	0.0012		
General Service 1,000 - 4,999 kW	kW	\$	0.5864	kWh	-\$	0.0012		
Large User	kW	\$	0.6849	kWh	-\$	0.0012		
Unmetered and Scattered Load	kWh	\$	0.0014	kWh	-\$	0.0012		
Sentinel Lighting	kW	\$	0.4873	N/A	\$	-		
Street Lighting	kW	\$	0.3835	kWh	-\$	0.0012		
1 - Disposal period, 2 years.								

Table 4.2C: Group 2 Deferral and Variance Account Rate Riders

	Billing Group 2A DVA		Group	2B DVA	
Rate Class	Determinant	Rate R	Rider ¹	Rate I	Rider ²
Residential	Customer	-\$	1.71	\$	0.2947
General Service < 50 kW	kWh	-\$	0.0019	\$	0.0004
General Service 50 - 999 kW	kW	-\$	0.5208	\$	0.1482
General Service 1,000 - 4,999 kW	kW	-\$	0.5693	\$	0.1839
Large User	kW	-\$	0.6102	\$	0.2019
Unmetered and Scattered Load	kWh	-\$	0.0023	\$	0.0004
Sentinel Lighting	kW	-\$	3.0056	\$	0.1429
Street Lighting	kW	-\$	0.9465	\$	0.1434
1 - Disposal period, 1 year.					
2 - Disposal period, 2 years.					

Table 4.2D: LRAMVA Rate Riders

Table 4.2D: LRAWLY A Rate Rivers							
	Billing	LRAM VA Rat					
Rate Class	Determinant	Rider	1				
Residential	N/A	\$	-				
General Service < 50 kW	kWh	\$	0.0014				
General Service 50 - 999 kW	kW	\$	0.0859				
General Service 1,000 - 4,999 kW	kW	\$	0.1063				
Large User	kW	\$	0.0464				
Unmetered and Scattered Load	kWh	\$	-				
Sentinel Lighting	kW	\$	-				
Street Lighting	kW	\$	3.6228				
1 - Disposal period, 2 years.							

Table 4.2E: Group 2 DVA Accounts – Continue/Discontinue

Account Description	USoA #	Continue/ Discontinue	Explanation
Group 2 Accounts - Continue			
			Remain in use until final disposal
OEB Cost Assessment Variance	1508	Continue	proposed in 2024 IRM.
			Remain available to record costs related
Customer Choice Initiative Costs	1508	Continue	to further customer choice initiatives
Lost Revenue Adjustment Mechanism Variance			Remain available to use for eligible
Account	1568	Continue	programs in future.
PILs and Tax Variance for 2006 and Subsequent			Remain available to use when legislated
Years- Sub-account CCA Changes	1592	Continue	tax and CCA rates change occur.
Group 2 Accounts - Discontinue			
			Discontinue after final balance cleared to
Pole Attachment Revenue Variance	1508	Discontinue	1595 (2023) sub-account.
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account -			Discontinue after final balance cleared to
Deferred IFRS Transition	1508	Discontinue	1595 (2023) sub-account.
			Zero-out account balance and
COVID-19 Deferral Account	1509	Discontinue	discontinue using account.
Accounting Changes Under CGAAP Balance +			Discontinue after final balance cleared to
Return Component	1576	Discontinue	1595 (2023) sub-account.

Evidence:

Application: Exhibit 1, Section 1.4.12, Section 1.6.8; Exhibit 4, Section 4.8 (LRAMVA Mechanism); Exhibit 4, Attachment 4-11 Indeco Strategic Consulting Inc. 2023 LRAMVA Claim Report & LRAMVA Model; Exhibit 9 in its entirety;

OEB Staff Clarification Questions: Question-6;

IRRs: 1-Staff-1; 4-Staff-76; 9-Staff-89 through 9-Staff-93; 9-VECC-67;

Clarification Responses: 1-Staff-94;

Chapter 2 Appendices updated for this Settlement Proposal: None

Appendices to this Settlement Proposal:

Appendix E – 2023 Proposed Tariff of Rates and Charges

Settlement Models:

MHDI 2023 DVA Continuity Settlement 20220826;

MHDI 2023 Tariff and Bill Impact Settlement 20220826;

MHDI 2023 GA Analysis Workform Settlement 20220826;

MHDI 2023 1595 Analysis Workform Settlement 20220826;

MHDI 2023 LRAMVA Settlement 20220826;

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 42 of 45

Supporting Parties: All Parties Taking No Position: None.

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 43 of 45

5.0 Other

5.1 *Is the proposed effective date (i.e. January 1, 2023) for 2023 rates appropriate?*

Complete Settlement: The Parties agree that the proposed effective date of January 1, 2023 for 2023 rates is appropriate.

Evidence:

Application: Exhibit 1, Section 1.4.10 Proposed Effective Date of Rate Order

OEB Staff Clarification Questions: None

IRRs: None

Clarification Responses: None

Chapter 2 Appendices updated for this Settlement Proposal: None

Appendices to this Settlement Proposal:

Appendix E – 2023 Proposed Tariff of Rates and Charges

Settlement Models:

MHDI 2023 Tariff and Bill Impact Settlement 20220826

Supporting Parties: All

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 44 of 45

5.2 Is the proposal of bringing the respective disallowed capital costs and OM&A costs, associated with the office building at 200 Chisholm Drive, back into the determination of 2023 revenue requirement appropriate?

Complete Settlement: The Parties agree that the proposal of bringing the respective disallowed capital costs and OM&A costs, associated with the office building at 200 Chisholm Drive, back into the determination of 2023 revenue requirement is appropriate. Based on the forecasts of Milton Hydro, the Parties expect that, within the 2023-2027 IRM term, the growth in customers and staffing requirements for Milton Hydro will likely result in the utility needing substantially all of the space currently available at 200 Chisholm Drive, despite the likely implementation of work-from-home or similar policies in the future.

Evidence:

Application: Exhibit 1, Section 1.4.12.3; Exhibit 2 Section 2.2.2 Bringing Disallowed Space into Rate Base; Exhibit 2, Attachment 2-1 Bringing Disallowed Space into Rate Base Justification;

OEB Staff Clarification Questions: None

IRRs: 1-Staff-4; 1-SEC-028; 2-Staff-19; 2-Staff-28; 2-VECC-10; 2-VECC-18;

Clarification Responses: None

Chapter 2 Appendices updated for this Settlement Proposal:

Appendix 2-BA Fixed Asset Continuity 2023

Appendices to this Settlement Proposal:

Appendix C – Updated Appendix 2-BA: 2023 Fixed Asset Continuity Schedules

Settlement Models:

MHDI 2023 Ch2 Appendices Settlement 20220826

Supporting Parties: All

Milton Hydro Distribution Inc. EB-2022-0049 Settlement Proposal FILED: August 26, 2022 Page 45 of 45

5.3 Is Milton Hydro's proposal to continue to charge the Minimum Distribution Charge appropriate?⁴

Complete Settlement: The Parties agree that Milton Hydro will eliminate and no longer use the Minimum Distribution Charge. It is a legacy charge from a prior ratemaking structure, and has not had any material impact on revenues in any recent years.

Evidence:

Application: Exhibit 8 Sections 8.2.6;

OEB Staff Clarification Questions: None

IRRs: 8-Staff-85; 8-Staff-86; 8-VECC-62;

Clarification Responses: 1-Staff-97;

Appendices to this Settlement Proposal: Appendix E – 2023 Proposed Tariff of

Rates and Charges;

Settlement Models:

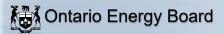
MHDI 2023 Tariff and Bill Impact Settlement 20220826

Supporting Parties: All

_

⁴ This issue was not included in the Approved Issues List. For presentation purpose, the Parties agree to summarize the agreement on this matter as a separate issue in this Settlement Proposal.

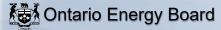




Version 1.00



Utility Name	Milton Hydro Distribution Inc.	
Service Territory	Town of Milton	
Assigned EB Number	EB-2022-0049	
Name and Title	Dan Gapic	
Phone Number	905-876-4611 x410	
Email Address	gapicd@miltonhydro.com	
Test Year	2023	
Bridge Year	2022	
Last Rebasing Year	2016	



1. Info 8. Rev Def Suff

2. Table of Contents 9. Rev Reqt

3. Data Input Sheet 10. Load Forecast

4. Rate Base 11. Cost Allocation

5. Utility Income 12. Residential Rate Design

13. Rate Design and Revenue Reconciliation 6. Taxes PILs

7. Cost of Capital 14. Tracking Sheet

Notes:

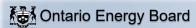
(1) Pale green cells represent inputs

Pale green boxes at the bottom of each page are for additional notes

(2) (3) Pale yellow cells represent drop-down lists

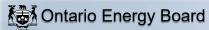
Please note that this model uses MACROS. Before starting, please ensure that macros have been enabled.

Completed versions of the Revenue Requirement Work Form are required to be filed in working Microsoft Excel format.



Data Input (1)

		Initial Application	(2)	Adjustments	_	Interrogatory Responses	(6)	Adjustments	Per Board Decision
1	Rate Base								
	Gross Fixed Assets (average) Accumulated Depreciation (average) Allowance for Working Capital:	\$187,064,756 (\$82,040,429)	(5)			\$ 187,064,756 (\$82,040,429)		(\$1,500,000) \$53,125	\$185,564,756 (\$81,987,304)
	Controllable Expenses Cost of Power	\$15,133,537 \$98,955,674	(0)	\$26,800 \$2,080,030		\$ 15,160,337 \$ 101,035,704	(0)	(\$1,900,000) \$1,967,892	\$13,260,337 \$103,003,596
	Working Capital Rate (%)	7.50%	(9)	0.00%		7.50%	(9)	0.00%	7.50% (9)
2	Utility Income Operating Revenues:								
	Distribution Revenue at Current Rates Distribution Revenue at Proposed Rates Other Revenue:	\$20,420,991 \$24,771,346		(\$8,261) \$37,451		\$20,412,730 \$24,808,797		\$163,025 (\$1,880,144)	\$20,575,755 \$22,928,653
	Specific Service Charges Late Payment Charges Other Distribution Revenue Other Income and Deductions	\$321,846 \$226,280 \$1,119,716 \$533,522		\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0		\$321,846 \$226,280 \$1,119,716 \$533,522		\$0 \$0 \$8,688 \$0	\$321,846 \$226,280 \$1,128,404 \$533,522
	Total Revenue Offsets	\$2,201,364	(7)	\$0		\$2,201,364		\$8,688	\$2,210,052
	Operating Expenses: OM+A Expenses Depreciation/Amortization Property taxes Other expenses	\$14,933,345 \$4,916,957 \$200,193		\$26,800		\$ 14,960,145 \$ 4,916,957 \$ 200,193		(\$1,900,000) (\$63,750) \$ -	\$13,060,145 \$4,853,207 \$200,193
3	Taxes/PILs								
	Taxable Income: Adjustments required to arrive at taxable income	(\$2,021,577)	(3)	\$0		(\$2,021,577)		\$207,610	(\$1,813,967)
	Utility Income Taxes and Rates: Income taxes (not grossed up) Income taxes (grossed up)	\$502,825 \$684,115		\$1,450		\$504,275 \$686,089		\$41,775	\$546,051 \$742,926
	Federal tax (%) Provincial tax (%) Income Tax Credits	15.00% 11.50% (\$4,085)		0.00% 0.00% \$0		15.00% 11.50% (\$4,085)		0.00% 0.00% \$0	15.00% 11.50% (\$4,085)
4	Capitalization/Cost of Capital								
	Capital Structure: Long-term debt Capitalization Ratio (%) Short-term debt Capitalization Ratio (%) Common Equity Capitalization Ratio (%) Prefered Shares Capitalization Ratio (%)	56.00% 4.00% 40.00%	(8)	0.00% 0.00% 0.00%		56.0% 4.0% 40.0%	(8)	0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	56.0% 4.0% (8) 40.0%
	Cost of Capital Long-term debt Cost Rate (%) Short-term debt Cost Rate (%) Common Equity Cost Rate (%) Prefered Shares Cost Rate (%)	3.54% 1.17% 8.66%		0.00% 0.00% 0.00%		3.54% 1.17% 8.66%		0.18% 0.00% 0.00%	3.72% 1.17% 8.66%



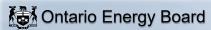
Rate Base and Working Capital

Rate	Base
------	------

Line No.	Particulars	Initial Application	Adjustments	Interrogatory Responses	Adjustments	Per Board Decision
1	Gross Fixed Assets (average) (2	\$187,064,756	\$ -	\$187,064,756	(\$1,500,000)	\$185,564,756
2	Accumulated Depreciation (average) (2	(\$82,040,429)	\$ -	(\$82,040,429)	\$53,125	(\$81,987,304)
3	Net Fixed Assets (average)	\$105,024,327	\$ -	\$105,024,327	(\$1,446,874)	\$103,577,453
4	Allowance for Working Capital (1	\$8,556,691	\$158,012	\$8,714,703	\$5,092	\$8,719,795
5	Total Rate Base	\$113,581,018	\$158,012	\$113,739,030	(\$1,441,782)	\$112,297,248

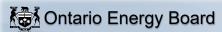
(1) Allowance for Working Capital - Derivation

Controllable Expenses		\$15,133,537	\$26,800	\$15,160,337	(\$1,900,000)	\$13,260,33
Cost of Power		\$98,955,674	\$2,080,030	\$101,035,704	\$1,967,892	\$103,003,596
Working Capital Base		\$114,089,211	\$2,106,830	\$116,196,042	\$67,892	\$116,263,933
Working Capital Rate %	(1)	7.50%	0.00%	7.50%	0.00%	7.509
Working Capital Allowance		\$8.556.691	\$158.012	\$8.714.703	\$5.092	\$8.719.79



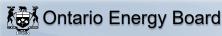
Utility Income

Line No.	Particulars	Initial Application	Adjustments	Interrogatory Responses	Adjustments	Per Board Decision
1	Operating Revenues: Distribution Revenue (at Proposed Rates)	\$24,771,346	\$37,451	\$24,808,797	(\$1,880,144)	\$22,928,653
2	Other Revenue	\$2,201,364	\$ -	\$2,201,364	\$8,688	\$2,210,052
3	Total Operating Revenues	\$26,972,710	\$37,451	\$27,010,161	(\$1,871,456)	\$25,138,705
4 5 6 7 8	Operating Expenses: OM+A Expenses Depreciation/Amortization Property taxes Capital taxes Other expense	\$14,933,345 \$4,916,957 \$200,193 \$- \$-	\$26,800 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$14,960,145 \$4,916,957 \$200,193 \$-	(\$1,900,000) (\$63,750) \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$13,060,145 \$4,853,207 \$200,193 \$ -
9	Subtotal (lines 4 to 8)	\$20,050,494	\$26,800	\$20,077,294	(\$1,963,750)	\$18,113,544
10	Deemed Interest Expense	\$2,303,653	\$3,205	\$2,306,858	\$85,400	\$2,392,258
11	Total Expenses (lines 9 to 10)	\$22,354,148	\$30,005	\$22,384,153	(\$1,878,350)	\$20,505,803
12	Utility income before income taxes	\$4,618,562	\$7,446	\$4,626,009	\$6,894	\$4,632,903
13	Income taxes (grossed-up)	\$684,115	\$1,973	\$686,089	\$56,837	\$742,926
14	Utility net income	\$3,934,447	\$5,473	\$3,939,920	(\$49,943)	\$3,889,977
<u>Notes</u>	Other Revenues / Rever	nue Offsets				
(1)	Specific Service Charges Late Payment Charges Other Distribution Revenue Other Income and Deductions	\$321,846 \$226,280 \$1,119,716 \$533,522	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$321,846 \$226,280 \$1,119,716 \$533,522	\$ - \$ - \$8,688 \$ -	\$321,846 \$226,280 \$1,128,404 \$533,522
	Total Revenue Offsets	\$2,201,364	<u> </u>	\$2,201,364	\$8,688	\$2,210,052



Taxes/PILs

Line No.	Particulars	Application	Interrogatory Responses	Per Board Decision
	Determination of Taxable Income			
1	Utility net income before taxes	\$3,934,446	\$3,939,920	\$3,889,977
2	Adjustments required to arrive at taxable utility income	(\$2,021,577)	(\$2,021,577)	(\$1,813,967)
3	Taxable income	\$1,912,869	\$1,918,343	\$2,076,009
	Calculation of Utility income Taxes			
4	Income taxes	\$502,825	\$504,275	\$546,051
6	Total taxes	\$502,825	\$504,275	\$546,051
7	Gross-up of Income Taxes	\$181,291	\$181,814	\$196,875
8	Grossed-up Income Taxes	\$684,115	\$686,089	\$742,926
9	PILs / tax Allowance (Grossed-up Income taxes + Capital taxes)	\$684,115	\$686,089	\$742,926
10	Other tax Credits	(\$4,085)	(\$4,085)	(\$4,085)
	Tax Rates			
11 12 13	Federal tax (%) Provincial tax (%) Total tax rate (%)	15.00% 11.50% 26.50%	15.00% 11.50% 26.50%	15.00% 11.50% 26.50%



Capitalization/Cost of Capital

Line No.	Particulars	Capitaliz	ation Ratio	Cost Rate	Return
		Initial A	pplication		
		(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
1	Debt Long-term Debt	56.00%	\$63,605,370	3.54%	\$2,250,497
2	Short-term Debt	4.00%	\$4,543,241	1.17%	\$2,250,497 \$53,156
3	Total Debt	60.00%	\$68,148,611	3.38%	\$2,303,653
	Equity				
4	Common Equity	40.00%	\$45,432,407	8.66%	\$3,934,446
5 6	Preferred Shares	0.00% 40.00%	<u>\$ -</u> \$45,432,407	0.00%	\$ - \$3,934,446
ь	Total Equity	40.00%	\$45,432,407	8.66%	\$3,934,446
7	Total	100.00%	\$113,581,018	5.49%	\$6,238,100
		Interrogato	ry Responses		
	P.I.I.	(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
1	Debt Long-term Debt	56.00%	\$63,693,857	3.54%	\$2,253,628
2	Short-term Debt	4.00%	\$4,549,561	1.17%	\$53,230
3	Total Debt	60.00%	\$68,243,418	3.38%	\$2,306,858
	Equity				
4	Common Equity	40.00%	\$45,495,612	8.66%	\$3,939,920
5 6	Preferred Shares Total Equity	<u>0.00%</u> 40.00%	\$ - \$45,495,612	<u>0.00%</u> 8.66%	\$ - \$3,939,920
6	rotal Equity	40.00%	\$45,495,612	8.00%	\$3,939,920
7	Total	100.00%	\$113,739,030	5.49%	\$6,246,778
		Per Boai	d Decision		
	P.I.I.	(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
8	Debt Long-term Debt	56.00%	\$62,886,459	3.72%	\$2,339,703
9	Short-term Debt	4.00%	\$4,491,890	1.17%	\$52,555
10	Total Debt	60.00%	\$67,378,349	3.55%	\$2,392,258
	Equity				
11 12	Common Equity Preferred Shares	40.00% 0.00%	\$44,918,899 \$ -	8.66% 0.00%	\$3,889,977
13	Total Equity	40.00%	\$44,918,899	8.66%	\$ - \$3,889,977
14	Total	100.00%	\$112,297,248	5.59%	\$6,282,235

Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency

		Initial Appli	ication	Interrogatory R	esponses	Per Board Decision		
Line No.	Particulars	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates	
1	Revenue Deficiency from Below		\$4,350,355		\$4,396,067		\$2,352,907	
2 3	Distribution Revenue Other Operating Revenue Offsets - net	\$20,420,991 \$2,201,364	\$20,420,992 \$2,201,364	\$20,412,730 \$2,201,364	\$20,412,730 \$2,201,364	\$20,575,755 \$2,210,052	\$20,575,746 \$2,210,052	
4	Total Revenue	\$22,622,355	\$26,972,710	\$22,614,094	\$27,010,161	\$22,785,807	\$25,138,705	
5 6 8	Operating Expenses Deemed Interest Expense Total Cost and Expenses	\$20,050,494 \$2,303,653 \$22,354,148	\$20,050,494 \$2,303,653 \$22,354,148	\$20,077,294 \$2,306,858 \$22,384,153	\$20,077,294 \$2,306,858 \$22,384,153	\$18,113,544 \$2,392,258 \$20,505,803	\$18,113,544 \$2,392,258 \$20,505,803	
9	Utility Income Before Income Taxes	\$268,207	\$4,618,562	\$229,942	\$4,626,009	\$2,280,004	\$4,632,903	
10	Tax Adjustments to Accounting Income per 2013 PILs model	(\$2,021,577)	(\$2,021,577)	(\$2,021,577)	(\$2,021,577)	(\$1,813,967)	(\$1,813,967)	
11	Taxable Income	(\$1,753,370)	\$2,596,985	(\$1,791,636)	\$2,604,431	\$466,037	\$2,818,935	
12 13	Income Tax Rate	26.50% (\$464,643)	26.50% \$688,201	26.50% (\$474,783)	26.50% \$690,174	26.50% \$123,500	26.50% \$747,018	
14 15	Income Tax on Taxable Income Income Tax Credits Utility Net Income	(\$4,085) \$736,936	(\$4,085) \$3,934,447	(\$4,085) \$708,811	(\$4,085) \$3,939,920	(\$4,085) \$2,160,590	(\$4,085) \$3,889,977	
16	Utility Rate Base	\$113,581,018	\$113,581,018	\$113,739,030	\$113,739,030	\$112,297,248	\$112,297,248	
17	Deemed Equity Portion of Rate Base	\$45,432,407	\$45,432,407	\$45,495,612	\$45,495,612	\$44,918,899	\$44,918,899	
18	Income/(Equity Portion of Rate Base)	1.62%	8.66%	1.56%	8.66%	4.81%	8.66%	
19	Target Return - Equity on Rate Base	8.66%	8.66%	8.66%	8.66%	8.66%	8.66%	
20	Deficiency/Sufficiency in Return on Equity	-7.04%	0.00%	-7.10%	0.00%	-3.85%	0.00%	
21 22	Indicated Rate of Return Requested Rate of Return on Rate Base	2.68% 5.49%	5.49% 5.49%	2.65% 5.49%	5.49% 5.49%	4.05% 5.59%	5.59% 5.59%	
23	Deficiency/Sufficiency in Rate of Return	-2.82%	0.00%	-2.84%	0.00%	-1.54%	0.00%	
24 25 26	Target Return on Equity Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency) Gross Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency)	\$3,934,446 \$3,197,511 \$4,350,355 (1)	\$3,934,446 \$0	\$3,939,920 \$3,231,109 \$4,396,067 (1)	\$3,939,920 \$ -	\$3,889,977 \$1,729,387 \$2,352,907 (1)	\$3,889,977 \$ -	

Ontario Energy Board

Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2023 Filers

Revenue Requirement

Line No.	Particulars	Application		Interrogatory Responses		Per Board Decision	
1	OM&A Expenses	\$14,933,345		\$14,960,145		\$13,060,145	
2	Amortization/Depreciation	\$4,916,957		\$4,916,957		\$4,853,207	
3	Property Taxes	\$200,193		\$200,193		\$200,193	
5	Income Taxes (Grossed up)	\$684,115		\$686,089		\$742,926	
6	Other Expenses	\$ -					
7	Return	# 0.000.050		40,000,050		#0.000.0F0	
	Deemed Interest Expense	\$2,303,653 \$3,034,446		\$2,306,858		\$2,392,258	
	Return on Deemed Equity	\$3,934,446		\$3,939,920		\$3,889,977	
8	Service Revenue Requirement						
Ū	(before Revenues)	\$26,972,710		\$27,010,161		\$25,138,705	
	•	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , 		, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			
9	Revenue Offsets	\$2,201,364		\$2,201,364		\$2,210,052	
10	Base Revenue Requirement	\$24,771,346		\$24,808,797		\$22,928,653	
	(excluding Tranformer Owership						
	Allowance credit adjustment)						
11	Distribution revenue	\$24,771,346		\$24,808,797		\$22,928,653	
12	Other revenue	\$2,201,364		\$2,201,364		\$2,210,052	
13	Total revenue	\$26,972,710		\$27,010,161		\$25,138,705	
13	Total revenue	\$20,972,710		\$27,010,101		\$20,130,700	
14	Difference (Total Revenue Less						
	Distribution Revenue Requirement						
	before Revenues)	\$1	(1)	\$ -	(1)	\$ -	(1)
	•	<u> </u>				<u>_</u>	

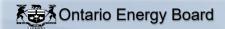
Summary Table of Revenue Requirement and Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency

	Application	Interrogatory Response	Δ% ⁽²⁾	Per Board Decision	Δ% (2)
Service Revenue Requirement Grossed-Up Revenue	\$26,972,710	\$27,010,161	0.14%	\$25,138,705	(100.00%)
Deficiency/(Sufficiency)	\$4,350,355	\$4,396,067	1.05%	\$2,352,907	(100.00%)
Base Revenue Requirement (to be recovered from Distribution Rates) Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency)	\$24,771,346	\$24,808,797	0.15%	\$22,928,653	(100.00%)
Associated with Base Revenue Requirement	\$4,350,355	\$4,396,067	1.05%	\$2,352,899	(100.00%)

Notes (1)

Line 11 - Line 8

Percentage Change Relative to Initial Application



Load Forecast Summary

This spreadsheet provides a summary of the customer and load forecast on which the test year revenue requirement is derived. The amounts serve as the denominators for deriving the rates to recover the test year revenue requirement for purposes of this RRWF.

The information to be input is inclusive of any adjustments to kWh and kW to reflect the impacts of CDM programs up to and including CDM programs planned to be executed in the test year. i.e., the load forecast adjustments determined in **Appendix 2-I** should be incorporated into the entries. The inputs should correspond with the summary of the Load Forecast for the Test Year in **Appendix 2-IB** and in Exhibit 3 of the application.

Appendix 2-IB is still required to be filled out, as it also provides a year-over-vear variance analysis of demand growth andf trends from historical actuals to the Bridge and Test Year forecasts.

Stage in Process:

ŀ	er	Bo	pard	υ	ec

Customer Class
Input the name of each customer class.
Residential
GS < 50 kW
GS >50 to 999 kW
GS >1000 to 4999 kW
Large Use Street Lighting
Sentinel Lighting
Unmetered and Scattered

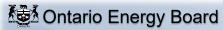
	Initial Application	
Customer / Connections Test Year average or mid-year	kWh Annual	kW/kVA ⁽¹⁾ Annual
40,088 2,990 344 12 3 2,919 231 223	353,525,758 87,960,137 1,067,791	595,236 225,594 260,034 14,179 378

inter	irogatory itesponse	.3
Customer / Connections	kWh	kW/kVA (1)
Test Year average or mid-year	Annual	Annual
40,088 2,990 344 12 3 2,919 231 223	353,425,359 87,736,981 1,067,791	594,064 225,594 260,034 14,179 378

Interrogatory Responses

	Per Board Decision	
Customer / Connections	kWh	kW/kVA ⁽¹⁾
Test Year average or mid-	Annual	Annual
40,088 2,990 344 12 3 2,919 231 223	354,110,615 89,710,183 227,346,454 112,314,102 135,178,242 5,077,522 134,831 1,067,791	614,051 244,528 268,059 14,179 378

Total 442,553,687 1,095,421 442,230,131 1,094,249 924,939,740 1,141,196



Cost Allocation and Rate Design

This spreadsheet replaces **Appendix 2-P** and provides a summary of the results from the Cost Allocation spreadsheet, and is used in the determination of the class revenue requirement and, hence, ultimately, the determination of rates from customers in all classes to recover the revenue requirement.

Stage in Application Process: Per Board Decision

A) Allocated Costs

Name of Customer Class (3) From Sheet 10, Load Forecast	Allocated from vious Study ⁽¹⁾	%	llocated Class enue Requirement	%
From Sheet 10. Load Forecast			(7A)	
1 Residential	\$ 10,963,823	67.23%	\$ 17,396,875	69.20%
2 GS < 50 kW	\$ 2,107,285	12.92%	\$ 2,985,771	11.88%
3 GS >50 to 999 kW	\$ 1,896,276	11.63%	\$ 3,111,070	12.38%
4 GS >1000 to 4999 kW	\$ 477,713	2.93%	\$ 563,924	2.24%
5 Large Use	\$ 468,592	2.87%	\$ 674,392	2.68%
6 Street Lighting	\$ 20,653	0.13%	\$ 302,036	1.20%
7 Sentinel Lighting	\$ 337,476	2.07%	\$ 52,040	0.21%
8 Unmetered and Scattered	\$ 34,996	0.21%	\$ 52,598	0.21%
9				
0				
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
0				
Total	\$ 16,306,814	100.00%	\$ 25,138,705	100.00%
		Service Revenue Requirement (from Sheet 9)	\$ 25,138,705.49	

- (1) Class Allocated Revenue Requirement, from Sheet O-1, Revenue to Cost || RR, row 40, from the Cost Allocation Study in this application. This excludes cost variance accounts. For Embedded Distributors, Account 4750 Low Voltage (LV) Costs are also excluded.
- (2) Host Distributors Provide information on any embedded distributor(s) as a separate class, if applicable. If embedded distributors are billed in a General Ser the allocated costs and revenues of the embedded distributor(s) in the applicable class, and also complete Appendix 2-Q.
- (3) Customer Classes If these differ from those in place in the previous cost allocation study, modify the customer classes to match the proposal in the current closely as possible.

B) Calculated Class Revenues

Name of Customer Class		Forecast (LF) X rent approved rates		LF X current proved rates X (1+d)	LF X	Proposed Rates	M	liscellaneous Revenues
		(7B)		(7C)		(7D)		(7E)
1 Residential 2 GS < 50 kW 3 GS >50 to 999 kW 4 GS >1000 to 4999 kW 5 Large Use 6 Street Lighting 7 Sentinel Lighting Unmetered and Scattered 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	* * * * * * * *	14,373,804 2,399,832 2,376,296 555,081 535,443 260,279 31,732 43,288	***	16,017,491 2,674,260 2,648,033 618,556 596,672 290,043 35,360 48,239	* * * * * * * * *	16,017,491 2,674,260 2,648,033 617,550 596,672 290,043 36,366 48,239	* * * * * * * * *	1,599,984 233,494 234,121 45,444 57,291 29,393 5,266 5,059
Total	\$	20,575,755	\$	22,928,653	\$	22,928,653	\$	2,210,052

⁽⁴⁾ In columns 7B to 7D, LF means Load Forecast of Annual Billing Quantities (i.e., customers or connections, as applicable X 12 months, and kWh, kW or kVA Revenue quantities should be net of the Transformer Ownership Allowance for applicable customer classes. Exclude revenues from rate adders and rate rid

⁽⁵⁾ Columns 7C and 7D - Column Total should equal the Base Revenue Requirement for each.

⁽⁶⁾ Column 7C - The OEB-issued cost allocation model calculates "1+d" on worksheet O-1, cell C22. "d" is defined as Revenue Deficiency/Revenue at Current I

⁽⁷⁾ Column 7E - If using the OEB-issued cost allocation model, enter Miscellaneous Revenues as it appears on worksheet O-1, row 19,

C) Rebalancing Revenue-to-Cost Ratios

Name of Customer Class	Previously Approved Ratios	Status Quo Ratios	Proposed Ratios	Policy Range
	Most Recent Year:	(7C + 7E) / (7A)	(7D + 7E) / (7A)	
	2016			
	%	%	%	%
Residential	97.83%	101.27%	101.27%	85 - 115
GS < 50 kW	109.47%	97.39%	97.39%	80 - 120
GS >50 to 999 kW	97.83%	92.64%	92.64%	80 - 120
GS >1000 to 4999 kW	120.00%	117.75%	117.57%	80 - 120
Large Use	115.00%	96.97%	96.97%	85 - 115
Street Lighting	97.83%	105.76%	105.76%	80 - 120
Sentinel Lighting	60.00%	78.07%	80.00%	80 - 120
Unmetered and Scattered	104.42%	101.33%	101.33%	80 - 120

⁽⁸⁾ Previously Approved Revenue-to-Cost (R/C) Ratios - For most applicants, the most recent year would be the third year (at the latest) of the Price Cap IR per the applicant, rebased in 2012 with further adjustments to move within the range over two years, the Most Recent Year would be 2015. However, the ratios i equal to those after the adjustment in 2014.

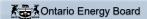
⁽⁹⁾ Status Quo Ratios - The OEB-issued cost allocation model provides the Status Quo Ratios on Worksheet O-1. The Status Quo means "Before Rebalancing"

⁽¹⁰⁾ Ratios shown in red are outside of the allowed range. Applies to both Tables C and D.

(D) Proposed Revenue-to-Cost Ratios (11)

Name of Customer Class	Propos	ed Revenue-to-Cost Ratio		Policy Range		
	Test Year	Price Cap IR F	Period			
	2023	2024	2025			
Residential	101.27%	101.27%	101.27%	85 - 115		
GS < 50 kW	97.39%	97.39%	97.39%	80 - 120		
GS >50 to 999 kW	92.64%	92.64%	92.64%	80 - 120		
GS >1000 to 4999 kW	117.57%	117.57%	117.57%	80 - 120		
Large Use	96.97%	96.97%	96.97%	85 - 115		
Street Lighting	105.76%	105.76%	105.76%	80 - 120		
Sentinel Lighting	80.00%	80.00%	80.00%	80 - 120		
Unmetered and Scattered	101.33%	101.33%	101.33%	80 - 120		
j.						

⁽¹¹⁾ The applicant should complete Table D if it is applying for approval of a revenue-to-cost ratio in 2021 that is outside of the OEB's policy range for any custon will show that the distributor is likely to enter into the 2022 and 2023 Price Cap IR models, as necessary. For 2022 and 2023, enter the planned revenue-to-c be "Change" or "No Change" in 2019 (in the current Revenue/Cost Ratio Adjustment Workform, Worksheet C1.1 'Decision - Cost Revenue Adjustment, colu TBD for class(es) that will be entered as 'Rebalance'.

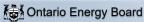


Rate Design and Revenue Reconciliation

This sheet replaces Appendix 2-V, and provides a simplified model for calculating the standard monthly and voluemtric rates based on the allocated class revenues and fixed/variable split resulting from the cost allocation study and rate design and as proposed by the applicant. However, the RRWF does not replace the rate generator model that an applicant distributor may use in support of its application. The RRWF provides a demonstrative check on the derivation of the revenue requirement and on the proposed base distribution rates to recover the revenue requirement, based on summary information from a more detailed rate generator model and other models that applicants use for cost allocation, load forecasting, taxes/PILs, etc.

	Stage in Process:		P	er Board Decision		Cla	ss Allocated Rev	enues						Dist	ribution Rates			Revenue Reconciliati	on
		Customer and Lo	oad Forecast				1. Cost Allocatio sidential Rate Do		Fixed / Varia Percentage to b fraction betw	e entered as a									
•	Customer Class	Volumetric Charge Determinant	Customers / Connections	kWh	kW or kVA	Total Class Revenue Requirement	Monthly Service Charge	Volumetric	Fixed	Variable	Ow	nsformer vnership owance ¹	Monthly Servi	ce Charge	Volume	etric Rate No. of		Volumetric	Distribution Revenues less Transformer
	From sheet 10. Load Forecast	Determinant				Requirement	Ollarge					(\$)	Rate	decimals	Rate	decimals	MSC Revenues	revenues	Ownership
	Residential GS - 50 kW GS > 50 to 999 kW GS > 1000 to 4999 kW Large Use Street Lighting Unmetered and Scattered	KWh KWh KW KW KW KW KW KW	40.088 2,990 344 12 3 2,919 231 223	354,110,615 89,710,183 227,346,454 112,314,102 135,178,242 5,077,522 134,831 1,067,791	614,051 244,528 268,059 14,179 378 - - - - - - - - -	\$ 16,017,491 2,674,260 \$ 2,642,033 \$ 617,550 \$ 596,672 \$ 290,043 \$ 36,366 \$ 48,239	\$ 16,017,491 \$ 734,800 \$ 357,856 \$ 98,268 \$ 98,104 \$ 93,888 \$ 17,894 \$ 26,102	\$ 1,939,460 \$ 2,290,177 \$ 519,282 \$ 498,568 \$ 196,154 \$ 18,472 \$ 22,137	100.00% 27.48% 13.51% 15.91% 16.44% 32.37% 49.21% 54.11%	0.00% 72.52% 86.49% 84.09% 83.56% 67.63% 50.79%	\$ \$	42.807 118.660	\$33.30 \$20.48 \$86.74 \$682.42 \$2,725.12 \$2.68 \$6.45 \$9.76	2	\$0.0216 // \$3.7993 // \$2.6089 // \$1.8599 // \$13.8341 // \$48.8868 //	VVVh 4 VVV VVV VVV VVV VVV VVV VVV VVV VVV V	\$16,018,998,30 \$734,890,06 \$357,856,07 \$98,268,48 \$98,104,32 \$93,888,28 \$17,894,19 \$26,101,92 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	\$ 1,937,739,9421 \$ 2,332,964,8415 \$ 637,949,5208 \$ 498,563,3708 \$ 196,154,5852 \$ 18,471,6209 \$ 22,103,2791 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$16,018,998.30 \$ 2,672.561,018,998.30 \$ 2,648,013.88 \$ 617,557.92 \$ 959,667.69 \$ 290,042.86 \$ 36,365.61 \$ 48,205.20 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -
								1	otal Transformer Own	ership Allowance	\$	161,467					Total Distribution R	Revenues	\$22,928,391.66
Not	tae														Rates recover reve	enue requirement	Base Revenue Req	uirement	\$22,928,653.49
1	Transformer Ownership Allowance is e	ntered as a positive a	amount, and only for	those classes to w	hich it applies.												Difference % Difference		-\$ 261.83 -0.001%

The Fixed/Variable split, for each customer class, drives the "rate generator" portion of this sheet of the RRWF. Only the "fixed" fraction is entered, as the sum of the "fixed" and "variable" portions must sum to 100%. For a distributor that may set the Monthly Service Charge, the "fixed" ratio is calcutated as: [MSC x (average number of customers or connections) x 12 months] / (Class Allocated Revenue Requirement).



Tracking Form

The first row shown, labelled "Original Application", summarizes key statistics based on the data inputs into the RRWF. After the original application filing, the applicant provides key changes in capital and operating expenses, load forecasts, cost of capital, etc., as revised through the processing of the application. This could be due to revisions or responses to interrogatories, undertakings, etc.)

Please ensure a Reference (Column B) and/or Item Description (Column C) is entered. Please note that unused rows will automatically be hidden and the PRINT AREA set when the PRINT BUTTON on Sheet 1 is activated.

(1) Short reference to evidence material (interrogatory response, undertaking, exhibit number, Board Decision, Code, Guideline, Report of the Board, etc.)

Summary of Proposed Changes

F			_	0	04-1	_	Data Data			 							_			D D				
L				Cost of		_			l Capital Exp		Operating Expenses						Revenue Requirement							
	Reference ⁽¹⁾	Item / Description ⁽²⁾	R	egulated eturn on Capital	Regulated Rate of Return		Rate Base	Wor	king Capital	orking Capital Ilowance (\$)		mortization / Depreciation	Tax	es/PILs		OM&A		Service Revenue equirement	R	Other Revenues			Rev Defi	
		Original Application	\$	6,238,100	5.49%	6 \$	113,581,018	\$ 1	114,089,211	\$ 8,556,691	\$	4,916,957	\$	684,115	\$	14,933,345	\$	26,972,710	\$	2,201,364	\$	24,771,346	\$	4,350,355
1	4-Staff-61	Regulatory Affairs OM&A Revision Change	\$	6,238,210 110	5.49% 0.00%		113,583,028 2,010		114,116,011 26,800	8,558,701 2,010		4,916,957 -	\$		\$	14,960,145 26,800		26,999,620 26,910			\$	24,798,256 26,910		4,377,290 26,935
2	3-Staff-86	RTSR Revision Change	\$	6,238,386 176	5.49% 0.00%		113,586,237 3,209		114,158,796 42,785	8,561,910 3,209		4,916,957 -	\$	684,115	\$	14,960,145	\$	26,999,796 176		2,201,364	\$	24,798,432 176		4,377,506 216
3	Error Checking Q.10	Low Voltage Charge Revision Change	\$	6,246,976 8,589	5.49% 0.00%		113,742,624 156,387		116,243,960 2,085,164	8,718,297 156,387		4,916,957 -	\$	684,115	\$	14,960,145	\$	27,008,385 8,589		2,201,364	\$	24,807,021 8,589		4,388,049 10,542
4	3-VECC-29	Load Forecast Update (including COP) Change	\$ -\$	6,246,778 197	5.49% 0.00%		113,739,030 3,594		116,196,042 47,919	8,714,703 3,594		4,916,957 -	\$	686,089 1,973		14,960,145	\$	27,010,161 1,776		2,201,364	\$	24,808,797 1,776		4,396,067 8,018
5		Change																						
6		Change																						
7		Change																						

⁽²⁾ Short description of change, issue, etc.



TO BE UPDATED AT THE DRAFT RATE ORDER STAGE

File Number: Exhibit: Tab: EB-2022-0049 4/14/22 Date:

Appendix 2-AB

Table 2 - Capital Expenditure Summary from Chapter 5 Consolidated Distribution System Plan Filing Requirements

First year of Forecast Period:

2023

										Historical I	Period (pre	vious plan1 & ac	tual)										Forecas	t Period (pl	anned)	
CATEGORY		2016			2017			2018			2019			2020			2021			2022		2023	2024	2025	2026	2027
OATEOORT	Plan	Actual	Var	Plan	Actual	Var	Plan	Actual	Var	Plan	Actual	Var	Plan	Actual	Var	Plan	Actual	Var	Plan	Actual ²	Var	2023	2024		2026	2027
	\$ '0	00	%	\$ '(000	%	\$ '0	00	%	\$ '0	00	%	\$ '000)	%	\$ '0	100	%	\$ '0	00	%			\$ '000		
System Access	7,068	6,934	-1.9%	8,092	5,350	-33.9%	6,212	6,339	2.0%	6,411	5,972	-6.8%	6,878	7,291	6.0%	8,236	8,730	6.0%	5,977			5,612	5,308	4,342	6,576	5,511
System Renewal	2,473	1,747	-29.4%	1,821	1,810	-0.6%	1,790	2,310	29.1%	1,800	1,662	-7.7%	1,725	2,179	26.3%	3,656	1,972	-46.1%	2,562			1,770	2,520	2,575	2,630	2,687
System Service	1,520	620	-59.2%	1,225	1,220	-0.4%	1,350	1,742	29.0%	1,350	2,431	80.1%	1,500	646	-56.9%	835	378	-54.8%	1,418			1,711	1,880	1,784	1,807	1,829
General Plant	896	2,252	151.3%	701	899	28.2%	711	1,998	181.0%	676	1,774	162.4%	696	242	-65.2%	932	-91	-109.8%	2,229			2,313	1,735	1,595	1,076	1,757
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	11,957	11,553	-3.4%	11,839	9,279	-21.6%	10,063	12,389	23.1%	10,237	11,839	15.6%	10,799	10,358	-4.1%	13,659	10,988	-19.6%	12,186			11,406	11,443	10,295	12,089	11,784
Capital Contributions	-3,808	-3,333	-12.5%	-3,323	-2,880	-13.3%	-2,118	-2,920	37.9%	-2,181	-2,025	-7.2%	-4,793	-2,303	-52.0%	-4,660	-2,947	-36.8%	-3,024			-2,539	-2,473	-2,137	-2,877	-2,542
Net Capital Expenditures	8,149	8,220	0.9%	8,516	6,399	-24.9%	7,945	9,469	19.2%	8,056	9,814	21.8%	6,006	8,055	34.1%	8,999	8,041	-10.6%	9,162			8,867	8,971	8,158	9,212	9,242
System O&M	3,812	3,797	-0.39%	3,576	3,335	-6.74%	3,863	3,773	-2.33%	3,996	3,973	-0.58%	3,923	3,881	-1.07%	3,963	4,748	19.81%	4,292			4,220	5,832	5,988	6,219	6,406

Notes to the Table:

1. Historical "previous plan" data is not required unless a plan has previously been filed. However, use the last OEB-approved, at least on a Total (Capital) Expenditure basis for the last cost of service rebasing year, and the applicant should include their planned budget in each subsequent historical year up to and including the Bridge Year.

2. Indicate the number of months of 'actual' data included in the last year of the Historical Period (normally a 'bridge' year):

Explanatory Notes on Variances (complete only if applicable)
Notes on shifts in forecast vs. historical budgets by category
Notes on year over year Plan vs. Actual variances for Total Expenditures
Notes on Plan vs. Actual variance trends for individual expenditure categories



Appendix C
Updated Appendix 2-BA: 2023 Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule

File Number:	
Exhibit:	
Tab:	
Schedule:	
Page:	
Date:	

EB-2022-0049 2

Appendix 2-BA Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule ¹

Accounting Standard MIFRS
Year 2016

				Co	st			IΕ		Ac	cumulated D	epr	eciation			
CCA Class ²	OEB Account ³	Description ³	Opening Balance ⁸	Additions ⁴	Disposals ⁶		Closing Balance		Opening Balance ⁸		Additions	Di	sposals ⁶		Closing Balance	Net Book Value
47	1609	Capital Contributions Paid	\$ 122,349			\$	122,349	\$	7,642	\$	3,059	\$		\$	10,701	\$ 111,648
12	1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$ 1,209,822	\$ 330,483		\$	1,540,305	\$	769,052	\$	191,003	\$		\$	960,055	\$ 580,250
CEC	1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)	s -			\$		\$	-	\$		\$		\$		\$ -
N/A	1805	Land	\$ 69,883			\$	69,883	\$	-	\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$ 69,883
47	1808	Buildings	\$ -			\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$ -
13	1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -			\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$ -
47	1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -			\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$ -
47	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 1,516,192			\$	1,516,192	\$	1,472,775	\$	15,275	\$		\$	1,488,050	\$ 28,142
47	1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -			\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$ -
47	1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 32,124,753	\$ 1,648,808	-\$ 220,820	\$	33,552,741	\$	11,003,800	\$	572,679	-\$	115,088	\$	11,461,391	\$ 22,091,350
47	1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 23,668,495	\$ 837,639	-\$ 61,776	\$	24,444,358	\$	12,931,306	\$	305,344	-\$	49,387	\$	13,187,263	\$ 11,257,095
47	1840	Underground Conduit	\$ 25.637.522	\$ 1.598.185	\$ -	\$	27.235.707	\$	8.080.913	\$	594.670			S	8.675.583	\$ 18,560,124
47	1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$ 20,724,595	\$ 1,314,963	-\$ 27,291	\$	22,012,267	\$		\$	383,063	-\$	4,186	\$	8,977,618	\$ 13,034,648
47	1850	Line Transformers	\$ 40,880,487	\$ 1,940,950	-\$ 382,344	\$	42,439,093	\$		\$	751,400	-\$	261,733	\$	19,467,069	\$ 22,972,025
47	1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$ 11,117,850	\$ 743,376		\$	11,861,226	\$		\$	272,684	\$		\$	2,388,025	\$ 9,473,202
47	1860	Meters	S -			S	-	\$		\$	-	S	-	\$	-	\$ -
47	1860	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$ 12.038.045	\$ 792.384	-\$ 35.637	ŝ	12.794.792	S	6.187.563	\$	894.650	-\$	24.180	ŝ	7.058.033	\$ 5.736.759
N/A	1905	Land	\$ 4.040.000	+ 	7 20,000	ŝ	4.040.000	S		\$	-	\$		ŝ	.,,,,,,,,,,	\$ 4.040.000
47	1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ 8,943,661	\$ 1,299,480		ŝ	10.243.141	\$		ŝ	178,873	\$		ŝ	268,315	\$ 9,974,826
	1908	Building disallowed in 2016 COS	-\$ 1,429,202	Ψ 1,200,100		-\$	1,429,202	-\$		-\$	28,584	s		-\$	42,876	-\$ 1,386,326
13	1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ 377.009			ŝ	377,009	\$		\$	20,001	s	-	\$	377,009	\$ -
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 1.052.845	\$ 66.356		\$	1.119.201	S		\$	51.923	S		S	747.506	\$ 371.696
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ -	ψ 00,000		\$	1,113,201	\$		\$	31,323	\$		\$	747,500	\$ -
10	1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 2,024,487	\$ 80.109		9	2,104,597	\$		\$	108,879	9 6		\$	1,823,535	\$ 281,062
45	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ 2,024,467	φ 601,109		s	2,104,597	s		s	100,079	s		s	1,023,333	\$ 201,002
45.1	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	s -			s	_	\$		s	-	s	_	s	_	s -
10	1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ 2.886.093	\$ 480.681	-\$ 159.645	ě	3.207.129	\$		\$	199,155	-\$	159.645	S	1.463.796	\$ 1.743.334
8	1935	Stores Equipment	\$ 517.825	\$ 7.460	-ψ 103,043	\$	525,285	\$		\$	20.108	S	-	S	217.752	\$ 307,533
8	1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 446,359	\$ 25,577		\$	471,936	\$		\$	19,725	\$		S	404,399	\$ 67,537
8	1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 126,480	ψ 25,577		\$	126,480	\$		\$	10,720	S		\$	77,088	\$ 49,393
8	1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$ -			ŝ	120,400	S		\$		s		S	77,000	\$ -
8	1955	Communications Equipment	\$ 544.264	\$ 79.731		ŝ	623.995	S		\$	41.573	s		S	241,633	\$ 382.362
8	1955	Communications Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$ 544,204	\$ 19,131		\$	023,993	\$		\$	41,373	S		S	241,033	\$ 302,302
8	1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$ -			\$		\$		\$		s		\$		\$ -
		Load Management Controls Customer	-			P		1 3		φ		Ģ		٠		-
47	1970	Premises Controls Customer	s -			\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$ -
47	1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -			\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$ -
47	1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ 128,952	\$ 74,692		\$	203,644	\$		\$	8,317	\$	-	\$	61,661	\$ 141,983
47	1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -			\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$ -
47	1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ 133,004			\$	133,004	\$		\$	14,468	\$		\$	74,775	\$ 58,229
47	1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$ 47,115,668			-\$	47,115,668	-\$		-\$	1,106,498	\$		-\$	15,324,863	-\$ 31,790,805
47	2440	Deferred Revenue	-\$ 6,679,355	-\$ 3,333,020		-\$	10,012,375	-\$		-\$	214,162	\$		-\$	412,002	-\$ 9,600,373
		Sub-Total	\$ 135,106,748	\$ 7,987,855	-\$ 887,514	\$	142,207,090	\$	60,988,131	\$	3,277,602	-\$	614,219	\$	63,651,514	\$ 78,555,576
		Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)				s								s		s -
		Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility				٠		H						,		•
		Assets (input as negative)	A 40F 400 F :-			3		Н.		_	0.077.007		04404-	3		à -
		Total PP&E	\$ 135,106,748				142,207,090		60,988,131	\$	3,277,602	-\$	614,219	\$	63,651,514	\$ 78,555,576
		Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or loss	s on the retireme	nt of assets (po	of of like asse	ets),	it applicable			L						
		Total								\$	3,277,602	1				

			Less: Fully Allocated Depreciation	
10	1930	Transportation	-\$	199,155
8	1940	Tools	-\$	19,725
47	2440	Capital Contributions	\$	214,162
			Net Depreciation \$	3,272,885

- 1 Tables in the format outlined above covering all fixed asset accounts should be submitted for the Test Year, Bridge Year and all relevant historical years. At a minimum, the applicant must provide data for the earlier of: 1) all historical years back to its last rebasing; or 2) at least three years of historical actuals, in addition to Bridge Year and Test Year forecasts. If this is the first application where the applicant is rebasing under MIFRS, contact OEB staff for further guidance on the appropriate fixed asset continuity schedules to complete (i.e. applicable years and accounting standard for each schedule).
- 2 The "CCA Class" for fixed assets should generally agree with the CCA Class used for tax purposes in Tax Returns. Fixed Assets sub-components may be used where the underlying asset components are classified under multiple CCA Classes for tax purposes. If an applicant uses any different classes from those shown in the table, an explanation should be provided. (also see note 3).
- 3 The table may need to be customized for a utility's asset categories or for any new asset accounts announced or authorized by the OEB.
- 4 The additions in column (E) must not include construction work in progress (CWIP).
- Effective on the date of IFRS adoption, customer contributions will no longer be recorded in Account 1995 Contributions & Grants, but will be recorded in Account 2440, Deferred Revenues. Amortization of deferred revenue will be removed from the depreciation expense shown on this fixed asset continuity schedule as it should be included as income in Appendix 2-H Other Revenues
- The applicant must ensure that all asset disposals have been clearly identified in the Chapter 2 Appendices for all historic, bridge and test years. Where a distributor for general financial reporting purposes under IFRS has accounted for the amount of gain or loss on the retirement of assets in a pool of like assets as a charge or credit to income, for reporting and rate application filings, the distributor shall reclassify such gains and losses as depreciation expense, and disclose the amount separately.
- 7 This account includes the amount recorded under finance leases for plant leased from others and used by the utility in its utility operations.
- 8 The applicant must establish the continuity of historical cost for gross assets and accumulated depreciation by asset class by ensuring that the opening balance in the year agrees to the closing balance in the prior year.

File Number:	EB-2022-004
Exhibit:	:
Tab:	
Schedule:	
Page:	
Date:	4/14/2

\$ -

Appendix 2-BA Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule ¹

Accounting Standard MIFRS
Year 2017

				Cos	st		I		Accumulated D	epreciation		<u> </u>
CCA	OEB		Opening			Closing		Opening			Closing	
Class 2	Account ³	Description ³	Balance 8	Additions 4	Disposals 6	Balance		Balance 8	Additions	Disposals 6	Balance	Net Book Value
47	1609	Capital Contributions Paid	\$ 122,349			\$ 122,349		\$ 10,701	\$ 3,059	\$ -	\$ 13,760	\$ 108,589
12	1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$ 1,540,305	\$ 487,432		\$ 2,027,738		\$ 960,055	\$ 249,705	\$ -	\$ 1,209,760	\$ 817,977
CEC	1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)	s -			s -		s -	s -	s -	s -	\$ -
N/A	1805	Land	\$ 69,883			\$ 69,883	-	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 69,883
47	1808	Buildings	S -			\$ -	3		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
13	1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -			\$ -	9	5 -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -			\$ -	-		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 1.516.192		-\$ 61,179	\$ 1,455,012	9	1.488.050	\$ 11.196	-\$ 61.179	\$ 1,438,067	\$ 16.946
47	1825	Storage Battery Equipment	s -			\$ -	3		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 33.552.741	\$ 3.385.402	-\$ 307,414	\$ 36,630,728	-		\$ 1.767.753	-\$ 152.754	\$ 13.076.390	\$ 23.554.338
47	1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 24,444,358	-\$ 1,496,975	-\$ 191,776	\$ 22,755,608	-		-\$ 848.378	-\$ 173,890	\$ 12.164.995	\$ 10.590.613
47	1840	Underground Conduit	\$ 27,235,707	\$ 1.182.959	-\$ 238	\$ 28,418,428	-		\$ 631,006	-\$ 238	\$ 9.306.351	\$ 19.112.077
47	1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$ 22,012,267	\$ 950.594	-\$ 132,456	\$ 22.830.405	-		\$ 412.848	-\$ 114.284	\$ 9.276.182	\$ 13,554,223
47	1850	Line Transformers	\$ 42,439,093	\$ 1,598,855		\$ 42,725,694	-		\$ 787.707	-\$1,026,378	\$ 19,228,397	\$ 23,497,297
47	1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$ 11.861.226	\$ 646,435	-\$ 173	\$ 12,507,488	-		\$ 291,401	-\$ 62	\$ 2,679,363	\$ 9.828,125
47	1860	Meters	\$ -	\$ 0.10,100		\$ -	-		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1860	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$ 12,794,792	\$ 1.031.568	-\$1,629,744	\$ 12.196.616	-		\$ 779,471	-\$1.316.916	\$ 6.520.587	\$ 5.676,028
N/A	1905	I and	\$ 4.040,000	ψ 1,001,000	-\$1,023,744	\$ 4,040,000	-		\$ 773,471	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4.040,000
47	1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ 10,243,141	\$ 74,555		\$ 10,317,696	-		\$ 207.204	\$ -	\$ 475,519	\$ 9.842.177
-7/	1908	Building disallowed in 2016 COS	-\$ 1,429,202	Ψ 14,000		-\$ 1,429,202	-5		-\$ 28.584	\$ -	-\$ 71.460	-\$ 1.357.742
13	1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ 377,009			\$ 377.009	-		\$ -	\$ -	\$ 377,009	\$ 1,337,742
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 1,119,201	\$ 5,773		\$ 1.124.974	-		\$ 29,010	\$ -	\$ 776,516	\$ 348,458
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 1,119,201	9 3,113		\$ 1,124,574	-		¢ 25,010	\$ -	\$ 770,510	¢ 340,430
10	1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 2,104,597	\$ 70.635		\$ 2,175,232	-		\$ 112.986	\$ -	\$ 1,936,520	\$ 238,711
45	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ 2,104,597	\$ 70,635		\$ 2,175,232		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	\$ 112,900	\$ -	\$ 1,936,520	\$ 230,711
45.1	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	s -			\$ -	-	5 -	\$ -	\$ -	s -	s -
10	1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ 3,207,129	\$ 117.645	-\$ 32.927	\$ 3,291,847	9	1.463.796	\$ 230.038	-\$ 32,927	\$ 1,660,907	\$ 1,630,940
8	1935	Stores Equipment	\$ 525,285	\$ 6,000		\$ 531,285	3		\$ 20,669	\$ -	\$ 238,421	\$ 292.864
8	1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 471,936	\$ 30,928		\$ 502,864	9	404,399	\$ 10,793	\$ -	\$ 415,192	\$ 87,671
8	1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 126,480			\$ 126,480	3		\$ 10,824	\$ -	\$ 87,911	\$ 38,569
8	1950	Power Operated Equipment	S -			\$ -	3		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
8	1955	Communications Equipment	\$ 623,995	\$ 13.232		\$ 637,227	-		\$ 72,588	\$ -	\$ 314,221	\$ 323,006
8	1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$ -			\$ -	-		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
8	1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$ -			\$ -	-		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
		Load Management Controls Customer					ľ				1	
47	1970	Premises	\$ -			\$ -	3	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -			\$ -	9		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ 203,644	\$ 819,075		\$ 1,022,719	3		\$ 44,847	\$ -	\$ 106,508	\$ 916,211
47	1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -			\$ -	3		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ 133,004			\$ 133,004	3		\$ 14,468	\$ -	\$ 89,243	\$ 43,761
47	1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$ 47,115,668			-\$ 47,115,668	-5		-\$ 1,105,481	\$ -	-\$ 16,430,344	-\$ 30,685,324
47	2440	Deferred Revenue	-\$ 10,012,375	-\$ 2,879,515		-\$ 12,891,890	-5	\$ 412,002	-\$ 295,202	\$ -	-\$ 707,204	-\$ 12,184,686
	2005	Property Under Finance Lease7				\$ -	щ	0	0	0	\$ -	\$ -
		Sub-Total	\$ 142,207,090	\$ 6,044,598	-\$3,668,163	\$144,583,525	Ц	\$ 63,651,514	\$ 3,409,927	-\$2,878,629	\$ 64,182,812	\$ 80,400,713
		Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)				s -					s -	¢
		Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility				_	H				_	
		Assets (input as negative)				\$ -	щ				\$ -	\$ -
		Total PP&E	\$ 142,207,090					63,651,514	\$ 3,409,927	-\$2,878,629	\$ 64,182,812	\$ 80,400,713
		Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or los	s on the retirem	ent of assets (oool of like as	sets), if applica	ble ⁶					
		Total							\$ 3,409,927	l		

			Less: Fully Allocated Depreciation	
10	1930	Transportation	-\$	230,038
8	1940	Tools	-\$	10,793
8	1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	-\$	10,824
47	2440	Capital Contributions	\$	295,202
			Net Depreciation \$	3,453,474

- Tables in the format outlined above covering all fixed asset accounts should be submitted for the Test Year, Bridge Year and all relevant historical years. At a minimum, the applicant must provide data for the earlier of: 1) all historical years back to its last rebasing; or 2) at least three years of historical actuals, in addition to Bridge Year and Test Year forecasts. If this is the first application where the applicant is rebasing under MIFRS, contact OEB staff for further guidance on the appropriate fixed asset continuity schedules to complete (i.e. applicable years and accounting standard for each schedule).
- 2 The "CCA Class" for fixed assets should generally agree with the CCA Class used for tax purposes in Tax Returns. Fixed Assets sub-components may be used where the underlying asset components are classified under multiple CCA Classes for tax purposes. If an applicant uses any different classes from those shown in the table, an explanation should be provided. (also see note 3).
- 3 The table may need to be customized for a utility's asset categories or for any new asset accounts announced or authorized by the OEB.
- 4 The additions in column (E) must not include construction work in progress (CWIP).
- Effective on the date of IFRS adoption, customer contributions will no longer be recorded in Account 1995 Contributions & Grants, but will be recorded in Account 2440, Deferred Revenues.

 Amortization of deferred revenue will be removed from the depreciation expense shown on this fixed asset continuity schedule as it should be included as income in Appendix 2-H Other Revenues.
- The applicant must ensure that all asset disposals have been clearly identified in the Chapter 2 Appendices for all historic, bridge and test years. Where a distributor for general financial reporting purposes under IFRS has accounted for the amount of gain or loss on the retirement of assets in a pool of like assets as a charge or credit to income, for reporting and rate application filings, the distributor shall reclassify such gains and losses as depreciation expense, and disclose the amount separately.
- 7 This account includes the amount recorded under finance leases for plant leased from others and used by the utility in its utility operations
- 8 The applicant must establish the continuity of historical cost for gross assets and accumulated depreciation by asset class by ensuring that the opening balance in the year agrees to the closing balance in the prior year.

File Number:	EB-2022-004
Exhibit:	
Tab:	
Schedule:	
Page:	
Date:	4/14/2

\$ -

Appendix 2-BA Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule ¹

Accounting Standard MIFRS
Year 2018

			Cost						Accumulated Depreciation							ĺ		
CCA	OEB		Openin	g				Closina	1 [Opening						Closina		
Class 2	Account 3	Description 3	Balance	8	Additions 4	Disposals 6		Balance	Ш	Balance 8	1	Additions	Dis	sposals 6			Net	Book Value
47	1609	Capital Contributions Paid							16									
		Computer Software (Formally known as	\$ 122	,349			\$	122,349	┞	\$ 13,760	\$	3,059	\$	-	\$	16,819	\$	105,531
12	1611	Account 1925)	\$ 2,027	738	\$ 550,748		\$	2,578,486		\$ 1,209,760	\$	302,989	\$	-	\$	1,512,750	\$	1,065,736
CEC	1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account							lΓ									
		1906)	\$	-			\$		IĻ	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	
N/A	1805	Land		,883			\$	69,883		\$ - \$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	69,883
47	1808 1810	Buildings	\$	-				-			\$	-	\$	-		-	\$	-
13		Leasehold Improvements	\$	-			\$			\$ -	\$		\$	-	\$	-	\$	
47	1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$				\$			\$ -	\$		\$	-	\$		\$	
47	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 1,455	,012	\$ 980		\$	1,455,992		\$ 1,438,067	\$	10,887	\$		\$	1,448,953	\$	7,039
47	1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$	-			\$		ŀ	\$ -	\$		\$	-	\$	-	\$	
47	1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 36,630		\$ 1,678,286	-\$ 281,492		38,027,523	ŀ	\$ 13,076,390	\$	628,353	-\$	155,746	\$	13,548,997	\$	24,478,526
47	1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 22,755		\$ 1,008,942	-\$ 71,224		23,693,325		\$ 12,164,995	\$	340,070	-\$	50,386	\$	12,454,680	\$	11,238,646
47	1840	Underground Conduit	\$ 28,418		\$ 1,480,577	-\$ 11,456		29,887,549		\$ 9,306,351	\$	660,886	-\$	11,456	\$	9,955,781	\$	19,931,768
47	1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$ 22,830		\$ 887,635	\$ 20,619		23,738,660		\$ 9,276,182	\$	433,167	-\$	6,144	\$	9,703,205	\$	14,035,455
47	1850	Line Transformers	\$ 42,725		\$ 2,149,076	-\$ 695,758		44,179,011		\$ 19,228,397	\$		-\$	502,287	\$	19,552,687	\$	24,626,325
47	1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$ 12,507	,488	\$ 845,519	-\$ 5,410	-	13,347,597		\$ 2,679,363	\$	306,995	-\$	545	\$	2,985,813	\$	10,361,784
47	1860	Meters	\$				\$	-		\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
47	1860	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$ 12,196		\$ 1,486,195	-\$ 431,475		13,251,336		\$ 6,520,587	\$	830,170	-\$	345,496	\$	7,005,261	\$	6,246,075
N/A	1905	Land	\$ 4,040				\$	4,040,000		\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	4,040,000
47	1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ 10,317		\$ 55,832			10,373,528		\$ 475,519	\$	207,304	\$	-	\$	682,822	\$	9,690,705
	1908	Builling disallowed in 2016 COS	-\$ 1,429				-\$	1,429,202		\$ 71,460	-\$	28,584	\$	-	-\$	100,044	-\$	1,329,158
13	1910	Leasehold Improvements		.009			\$	377,009		\$ 377,009	\$	-	\$	-	\$	377,009	\$	-
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 1,124	,974	\$ 6,682		\$	1,131,656		\$ 776,516	\$	52,889	\$	-	\$	829,405	\$	302,250
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$	-			\$	-		\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
10	1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 2,175	,232	\$ 81,671		\$	2,256,903	ΙL	\$ 1,936,520	\$	105,695	\$	-	\$	2,042,216	69	214,687
45	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	s				\$	_		\$ -	\$	_	\$		\$	_	\$	_
45.1	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	s				\$	_		\$ -	\$	_	\$		\$	_	\$	_
10	1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ 3,291	,847	\$ 459,485	-\$ 305,484	\$	3,445,848	ΙL	\$ 1,660,907	\$	254,123	-\$	305,484	\$	1,609,546	69	1,836,302
8	1935	Stores Equipment		,285	\$ 8,476		\$	539,762		\$ 238,421	\$	21,272	\$		\$	259,693	69	280,068
8	1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 502	,864	\$ 143,258		\$	646,121		\$ 415,192	\$	19,121	\$	-	\$	434,313	65	211,808
8	1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 126	,480	\$ 43,455		\$	169,936		\$ 87,911	\$	12,541	\$		\$	100,452	69	69,484
8	1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$	-			\$	-	П	\$ -	\$		\$		\$		\$	-
8	1955	Communications Equipment	\$ 637	227			\$	637,227	1 Г	\$ 314,221	\$	46,505	\$		\$	360,727	\$	276,500
8	1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$	-			\$	-	1 Г	\$ -	\$		\$		\$		\$	-
8	1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$	-			\$	-	1 Г	\$ -	\$	-	\$		\$		\$	-
47	4070	Load Management Controls Customer							1									
47	1970	Premises	\$	-			\$	-	l L	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	
47	1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	s	_			\$	_		\$ -	\$		\$		\$	_	\$	_
47	1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ 1,022	719	\$ 337,550		\$	1,360,269	1	\$ 106,508	\$	75,940	\$	-	\$	182,448	\$	1,177,820
47	1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$	-			\$	-		\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
47	1990	Other Tangible Property		.004			\$	133,004	1	\$ 89.243	\$	14.468	\$	-	\$	103.712	\$	29,293
47	1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$ 47,115					47.115.668	1 -	\$ 16,430,344	-\$	1,105,235	\$	-	-\$		-\$	29,580,088
47	2440	Deferred Revenue	-\$ 12,891		-\$ 2,920,318			15,812,208	1 t	\$ 707.204	-\$	368,975	\$	-	-\$		-\$	14.736.029
			2,551	,500	2,020,010		\$,0.2,200	۱f	,207	Ť	000,0.0	Ť		\$.,0.0,.70	\$,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
		Sub-Total	\$ 144,583	525	\$ 8,304,051	-\$1,781,680	\$	151.105.896	H	\$ 64,182,812	s	3.650.218	-\$1	.377.545	\$	66,455,485	\$	84.650.411
		Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)																
							\$		١L						\$	-	\$	
		Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility					٠		Ш								•	
	 	Assets (input as negative) Total PP&E	£ 444 E02	EDE	\$ 8,304,051	64 704 600	\$	-	Н	\$ 64,182,812	•	2 650 240	64	277 545	Ď.	66.455.485	9	84.650.411
	l										3	3,650,218	- \$ 1	,3//,545	Þ	00,455,465	\$	04,050,411
	l	Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or los	s on the re	urem	ent of assets (pool of like as	set	s), it applica	ple				ı					
	1	Total									\$	3,650,218	1					

			Less: Fully Allocated Depreciation	
10	1930	Transportation		-\$ 254,123
8	1940	Tools		-\$ 19,121
8	1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment		-\$ 12,541
47	2440	Capital Contributions		\$ 368,975
			Net Depreciation	\$3,733,407

- Tables in the format outlined above covering all fixed asset accounts should be submitted for the Test Year, Bridge Year and all relevant historical years. At a minimum, the applicant must provide data for the earlier of: 1) all historical years back to its last rebasing, or 2) at least three years of historical actuals, in addition to Bridge Year and Test Year forecasts. If this is the first application where the applicant is rebasing under MIFRS, contact OEB staff for further guidance on the appropriate fixed asset continuity schedules to complete (i.e. applicable years and accounting standard for each schedule).
- 2 The "CCA Class" for fixed assets should generally agree with the CCA Class used for tax purposes in Tax Returns. Fixed Assets sub-components may be used where the underlying asset components are classified under multiple CCA Classes for tax purposes. If an applicant uses any different classes from those shown in the table, an explanation should be provided. (also see note 3).
- 3 The table may need to be customized for a utility's asset categories or for any new asset accounts announced or authorized by the OEB.
- 4 The additions in column (E) must not include construction work in progress (CWIP).
- Effective on the date of IFRS adoption, customer contributions will no longer be recorded in Account 1995 Contributions & Grants, but will be recorded in Account 2440, Deferred Revenues.

 Amortization of deferred revenue will be removed from the depreciation expense shown on this fixed asset continuity schedule as it should be included as income in Appendix 2-H Other Revenues
- The applicant must ensure that all asset disposals have been clearly identified in the Chapter 2 Appendices for all historic, bridge and test years. Where a distributor for general financial reporting purposes under IFRS has accounted for the amount of gain or loss on the retirement of assets in a pool of like assets as a charge or credit to income, for reporting and rate application filings, the distributor shall reclassify such gains and losses as depreciation expense, and disclose the amount separately.
- 7 This account includes the amount recorded under finance leases for plant leased from others and used by the utility in its utility operations
- 8 The applicant must establish the continuity of historical cost for gross assets and accumulated depreciation by asset class by ensuring that the opening balance in the year agrees to the closing balance in the prior year.

File Number:	EB-2022-004
Exhibit:	:
Tab:	
Schedule:	
Page:	
Date:	4/14/2

\$ -

Appendix 2-BA Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule ¹

Accounting Standard MIFRS
Year 2019

			Cost						Accumulated [Depreciation	1	
CCA Class ²	OEB Account ³	Description ³	Opening Balance ⁸	Additions ⁴	Disposals ⁶	Closing Balance		Opening Balance ⁸	Additions	Disposals ⁶	Closing Balance	Net Book Value
47	1609	Capital Contributions Paid	\$ 122,349	\$ 1,964,992		\$ 2,087,341	9	16,819	\$ 27,621	\$ -	\$ 44,440	\$ 2,042,901
12	1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$ 2,578,486	\$ 207,348		\$ 2,785,834	9	1,512,750	\$ 360,286	\$ -	\$ 1,873,036	\$ 912,798
CEC	1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)	s -			\$ -	9		s -	s -	\$ -	\$ -
N/A	1805	Land	\$ 69,883			\$ 69,883	9	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 69.883
47	1808	Buildings	\$ -			\$ -	\$		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
13	1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -			\$ -	5		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -			\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 1,455,992			\$ 1,455,992	5	1.448.953	\$ 2,492	\$ -	\$ 1.451.445	\$ 4.547
47	1825	Storage Battery Equipment	S -			\$ -	5	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 38,027,523	\$ 953,574	-\$ 87,135	\$ 38,893,962	\$	13,548,997	\$ 653,147	-\$ 66,900	\$ 14.135.244	\$ 24,758,718
47	1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 23,693,325	\$ 836,727	-\$ 50,011	\$ 24,480,042	5		\$ 410,189	-\$ 55,402	\$ 12,809,467	\$ 11.670.575
47	1840	Underground Conduit	\$ 29.887.549	\$ 1,909,353	-\$ 0	\$ 31,796,902	5		\$ 706,008	\$ -	\$ 10.661.789	\$ 21,135,113
47	1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$ 23,738,660	\$ 1.261.979	-\$ 52,597	\$ 24,948,042	\$		\$ 466,044	-\$ 41,695	\$ 10.127.554	\$ 14.820.488
47	1850	Line Transformers	\$ 44,179,011	\$ 1,593,486	-\$ 493,038	\$ 45,279,459	9		\$ 802.673	-\$ 310,926	\$ 20,044,434	\$ 25,235,025
47	1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$ 13,347,597	\$ 587,882	-\$ 435,030	\$ 13,935,236	5		\$ 327,991	-\$ 010,320	\$ 3,313,804	\$ 10,621,432
47	1860	Meters	\$ -	007,002	2	\$ -	9		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1860	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$ 13,251,336	\$ 1,215,553	-\$ 575,158	\$ 13.891.731	5		\$ 894.093	-\$ 496,931	\$ 7.402.423	\$ 6,489,307
N/A	1905	I and	\$ 4.040.000	Ψ 1,210,000	-9 373,130	\$ 4.040.000	9		\$ -	\$ -50,551	\$ -	\$ 4.040.000
47	1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ 10,373,528	\$ 364,220		\$ 10,737,748	9		\$ 216,235	\$ -	\$ 899,057	\$ 9,838,691
-71	1908	Building disallowed in 2016 COS	-\$ 1,429,202	₩ 30 1 ,220		-\$ 1,429,202	-9		-\$ 28.584	\$ -	-\$ 128.628	-\$ 1,300,574
13	1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ 377,009			\$ 377.009	9		\$ -	\$ -	\$ 377.009	\$ 1,300,374
8	1915		\$ 1.131.656			\$ 1.131.656	9		\$ 50.385	\$ -	\$ 879.791	\$ 251.865
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years) Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ 1,131,636			\$ 1,131,030	9		\$ 50,365	\$ -	\$ 6/9,/91	\$ 231,003
10	1915			A 400 400			9		\$ -	-		\$ 225.580
10	1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 2,256,903	\$ 106,498		\$ 2,363,401	3	2,042,216	\$ 95,606	\$ -	\$ 2,137,822	\$ 225,580
45	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ -			\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
45.1	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$ -			\$ -	\$		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
10	1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ 3,445,848	\$ 134,104	-\$ 78,435	\$ 3,501,517	\$		\$ 269,919	-\$ 75,852	\$ 1,803,613	\$ 1,697,904
8	1935	Stores Equipment	\$ 539,762	\$ 26,414		\$ 566,175	\$		\$ 22,726	\$ -	\$ 282,420	\$ 283,755
8	1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 646,121	\$ 52,594		\$ 698,716	\$		\$ 28,430	\$ -	\$ 462,743	\$ 235,972
8	1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 169,936	\$ 826		\$ 170,762	\$		\$ 14,185	\$ -	\$ 114,637	\$ 56,125
8	1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$ -			\$ -	\$		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
8	1955	Communications Equipment	\$ 637,227	\$ 13,627		\$ 650,854	\$		\$ 44,262	\$ -	\$ 404,988	\$ 245,866
8	1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$ -			\$ -	\$		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
8	1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$ -			\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises	\$ -			\$ -	9	-	\$ -	s -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -			\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ 1,360,269	\$ 536,793	-\$ 5,265	\$ 1,891,796	\$		\$ 111,589	-\$ 1,931	\$ 292,106	\$ 1,599,690
47	1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -			\$ -	\$		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ 133,004			\$ 133,004	\$		\$ 14,468	\$ -	\$ 118,180	\$ 14,824
47	1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$ 47,115,668			-\$ 47,115,668	-\$		-\$ 1,105,133	\$ -	-\$ 18,640,713	-\$ 28,474,955
47	2440	Deferred Revenue	-\$ 15,812,208	-\$ 2,025,360		-\$ 17,837,568	-\$	1,076,179	-\$ 431,291	\$ -	-\$ 1,507,470	-\$ 16,330,098
	2005	Property Under Finance Lease7				\$ -	Г				\$ -	\$ -
		Sub-Total	\$ 151,105,896	\$ 9,740,610	-\$1,341,882	\$159,504,624	5	66,455,485	\$ 3,953,343	-\$1,049,637	\$ 69,359,191	\$ 90,145,433
		Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)				\$ -					\$ -	
		Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility				» -	-				a -	3 -
		Assets (input as negative)				\$ -					s -	\$ -
		Total PP&E	\$ 151,105,896	\$ 9.740.640	-\$1 3/1 802	\$159.504.624	-	66 455 495	\$ 3.953.343	\$1.049.627	\$ 69.359.191	\$ 90.145.433
		Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or los						00+,004,00	y 3,303,343	- w 1,040,03/	ψ 05,305,191	1 4 30,140,433
			s on the retirem	em or assets (JOUI OI IIKE AS	secs), ii applica	ule		A 0.050.040	l		
		Total							\$ 3,953,343	ı		

			Less. I ully Allocated Depreciation	
10	1930	Transportation	-5	\$ 269,919
8	1940	Tools	-5	\$ 28,430
8	1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment		\$ 14,185
47	2440	Capital Contributions		\$ 431,291
			Net Depreciation	\$4,072,100

- Tables in the format outlined above covering all fixed asset accounts should be submitted for the Test Year, Bridge Year and all relevant historical years. At a minimum, the applicant must provide data for the earlier of: 1) all historical years back to its last rebasing, or 2) at least three years of historical actuals, in addition to Bridge Year and Test Year forecasts. If this is the first application where the applicant is rebasing under MIFRS, contact OEB staff for further guidance on the appropriate fixed asset continuity schedules to complete (i.e. applicable years and accounting standard for each schedule).
- 2 The "CCA Class" for fixed assets should generally agree with the CCA Class used for tax purposes in Tax Returns. Fixed Assets sub-components may be used where the underlying asset components are classified under multiple CCA Classes for tax purposes. If an applicant uses any different classes from those shown in the table, an explanation should be provided. (also see note 3).
- 3 The table may need to be customized for a utility's asset categories or for any new asset accounts announced or authorized by the OEB.
- 4 The additions in column (E) must not include construction work in progress (CWIP).
- Effective on the date of IFRS adoption, customer contributions will no longer be recorded in Account 1995 Contributions & Grants, but will be recorded in Account 2440, Deferred Revenues.

 Amortization of deferred revenue will be removed from the depreciation expense shown on this fixed asset continuity schedule as it should be included as income in Appendix 2-H Other Revenues.
- The applicant must ensure that all asset disposals have been clearly identified in the Chapter 2 Appendices for all historic, bridge and test years. Where a distributor for general financial reporting purposes under IFRS has accounted for the amount of gain or loss on the retirement of assets in a pool of like assets as a charge or credit to income, for reporting and rate application filings, the distributor shall reclassify such gains and losses as depreciation expense, and disclose the amount separately.
- 7 This account includes the amount recorded under finance leases for plant leased from others and used by the utility in its utility operations
- 8 The applicant must establish the continuity of historical cost for gross assets and accumulated depreciation by asset class by ensuring that the opening balance in the year agrees to the closing balance in the prior year.

File Number:	EB-2022-0049
Exhibit:	2
Tab:	
Schedule:	
Page:	
Date:	4/14/22

Appendix 2-BA Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule ¹

Accounting Standard MIFRS
Year 2020

						Accumulated Depreciation					
CCA Class ²	OEB Account ³	Description ³	Opening Balance ⁸	Additions ⁴	Disposals ⁶	Closing Balance	Opening Balance ⁸	Additions	Disposals ⁶	Closing Balance	Net Book Value
47	1609	Capital Contributions Paid	\$ 2,087,341	\$ 115,892		\$ 2,203,233	\$ 44,440	\$ 55,118	\$ -	\$ 99,557	\$ 2,103,676
12	1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$ 2,785,834	\$ 70,826		\$ 2,856,660	\$ 1,873,036	\$ 357,116	s -	\$ 2,230,152	\$ 626,507
CEC	1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)	s -			s -	\$ -	s -	s -	s -	s -
N/A	1805	Land	\$ 69,883			\$ 69,883	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 69,883
47	1808	Buildings	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
13	1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	S -	s -	\$ -	S -
47	1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 1,455,992			\$ 1,455,992	\$ 1,451,445	\$ 2,222	S -	\$ 1,453,667	\$ 2,325
47	1825	Storage Battery Equipment	S -			S -	\$ -	S -	s -	\$ -	S -
47	1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 38.893.962	\$ 2,434,491	-\$ 299,495	\$ 41.028.957	\$ 14.135.244	\$ 687,777	-\$ 116,468	\$ 14.706.553	\$ 26.322.405
47	1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 24,480,042		-\$ 140,671	\$ 26,253,006	\$ 12.809.467	\$ 417,749	-\$ 85,563	\$ 13.141.653	\$ 13.111.352
47	1840	Underground Conduit	\$ 31,796,902	\$ 740,115	-\$ 0	\$ 32,537,017	\$ 10,661,789	\$ 736,830	s -	\$ 11,398,619	\$ 21,138,398
47	1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$ 24,948,042	\$ 611,441		\$ 25,500,283	\$ 10,127,554		-\$ 52,506	\$ 10.560,432	\$ 14,939,851
47	1850	Line Transformers	\$ 45,279,459	\$ 1.780.282	-\$ 545,694	\$ 46,514,047	\$ 20,044,434	\$ 898,507	-\$ 382,674	\$ 20,560,267	\$ 25,953,780
47	1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$ 13,935,236	\$ 373,374	-\$ 302	\$ 14.308.308	\$ 3,313,804	\$ 339,519	-\$ 302,074	\$ 3.653.200	\$ 10.655.107
47	1860	Meters	\$ -	ψ 0,0,0,1	Ψ 002	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1860	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$ 13.891.731	\$ 1,280,000	-\$ 786,527	\$ 14.385.203	\$ 7,402,423	\$ 869,290	-\$ 569,695	\$ 7,702,019	\$ 6.683.184
N/A	1905	Land	\$ 4.040.000	φ 1,200,000	-φ 100,321	\$ 4.040.000	\$ 7,402,423	\$ 605,250	\$ -	\$ 7,702,019	\$ 4.040.000
47	1908	Buildings & Fixtures		\$ 30,135		\$ 10.767.883	\$ 899.057	\$ 216.897	\$ -	\$ 1.115.955	\$ 9.651.929
4/	1908			\$ 30,135							
40		Builling disallowed in 2016 COS	-\$ 1,429,202			-\$ 1,429,202	-\$ 128,628				-\$ 1,271,990
13	1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ 377,009			\$ 377,009	\$ 377,009	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 377,009	\$ -
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 1,131,656	\$ 2,685		\$ 1,134,341	\$ 879,791		\$ -	\$ 929,955	
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
10	1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 2,363,401	\$ 83,786		\$ 2,447,187	\$ 2,137,822	\$ 89,373	\$ -	\$ 2,227,195	\$ 219,993
45	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
45.1	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	s -	\$ -	\$ -
10	1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ 3,501,517			\$ 3,501,517	\$ 1,803,613	\$ 273,819	\$ -	\$ 2,077,432	\$ 1,424,085
8	1935	Stores Equipment	\$ 566,175	\$ 9,743		\$ 575,918	\$ 282,420	\$ 24,233	\$ -	\$ 306,652	\$ 269,266
8	1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 698,716	\$ 18,043		\$ 716,759	\$ 462,743	\$ 31,837	\$ -	\$ 494,580	\$ 222,179
8	1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 170,762			\$ 170,762	\$ 114,637	\$ 14,027	\$ -	\$ 128,664	\$ 42,098
8	1950	Power Operated Equipment	S -			S -	\$ -	S -	S -	\$ -	S -
8	1955	Communications Equipment	\$ 650,854	\$ 9.108		\$ 659,961	\$ 404,988	\$ 45,493	S -	\$ 450,481	\$ 209,480
8	1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$ -			S -	\$ -	S -	S -	\$ -	S -
8	1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	S -	s -	\$ -	S -
		Load Management Controls Customer				1					1
47	1970	Premises	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -			s -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ 1,891,796	\$ 232,323		\$ 2,124,119	\$ 292,106	\$ 133,252	\$ -	\$ 425,359	\$ 1,698,760
47	1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
47	1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ 133,004			\$ 133,004	\$ 118,180	\$ 11,029	\$ -	\$ 129,209	\$ 3,795
47	1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$ 47,115,668			-\$ 47,115,668	-\$ 18,640,713		\$ -	-\$ 19,745,790	-\$ 27,369,877
47	2440	Deferred Revenue	-\$ 17,837,568	-\$ 2,303,048		-\$ 20,140,616	-\$ 1,507,470	-\$ 484,446	\$ -	-\$ 1,991,915	-\$ 18,148,700
	2005	Property Under Finance Lease7				\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
		Sub-Total	\$ 159,504,624	\$ 7,402,830	-\$1,831,889	\$165,075,566	\$ 69,359,191	\$ 4,121,530	-\$1,207,029	\$ 72,273,693	\$ 92,801,873
		Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)									
						\$ -				\$ -	٥ -
		Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility				١.				_	_
		Assets (input as negative)				\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
		Total PP&E					\$ 69,359,191	\$ 4,121,530	-\$1,207,029	\$ 72,273,693	\$ 92,801,873
		Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or los Total	s on the retirem	ent of assets (p	oool of like as	sets), if applica	ble	\$ 4,121,530			

			Less: Fully Allocated Depreciation	
10	1930	Transportation		\$ 273,819
8	1940	Tools		\$ 31,837
8	1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment		\$ 14,027
47	2440	Capital Contributions		\$ 484,446
			Net Depreciation	\$4,286,293

- 1 Tables in the format outlined above covering all fixed asset accounts should be submitted for the Test Year, Bridge Year and all relevant historical years. At a minimum, the applicant must provide data for the earlier of: 1) all historical years back to its last rebasing, or 2) at least three years of historical actuals, in addition to Bridge Year and Test Year forecasts. If this is the first application where the applicant is rebasing under MIFRS, contact OEB staff for further guidance on the appropriate fixed asset continuity schedules to complete (i.e. applicable years and accounting standard for each schedule).
- 2 The "CCA Class" for fixed assets should generally agree with the CCA Class used for tax purposes in Tax Returns. Fixed Assets sub-components may be used where the underlying asset components are classified under multiple CCA Classes for tax purposes. If an applicant uses any different classes from those shown in the table, an explanation should be provided. (also see note 3).
- 3 The table may need to be customized for a utility's asset categories or for any new asset accounts announced or authorized by the OEB.
- 4 The additions in column (E) must not include construction work in progress (CWIP).
- Effective on the date of IFRS adoption, customer contributions will no longer be recorded in Account 1995 Contributions & Grants, but will be recorded in Account 2440, Deferred Revenues.

 Amortization of deferred revenue will be removed from the depreciation expense shown on this fixed asset continuity schedule as it should be included as income in Appendix 2-H Other Revenues.
- The applicant must ensure that all asset disposals have been clearly identified in the Chapter 2 Appendices for all historic, bridge and test years. Where a distributor for general financial reporting purposes under IFRS has accounted for the amount of gain or loss on the retirement of assets in a pool of like assets as a charge or credit to income, for reporting and rate application filings, the distributor shall reclassify such gains and losses as depreciation expense, and disclose the amount separately.
- This account includes the amount recorded under finance leases for plant leased from others and used by the utility in its utility operations.
- 8 The applicant must establish the continuity of historical cost for gross assets and accumulated depreciation by asset class by ensuring that the opening balance in the year agrees to the closing balance in the prior year.

File Number:	EB-2022-0049
Exhibit:	2
Tab:	
Schedule:	
Page:	
Date:	4/14/22

Appendix 2-BA Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule ¹

Accounting Standard MIFRS
Year 2021

				Cos	st						
CCA	OEB		Opening			Closina	Opening			Closing	
Class 2	Account 3	Description 3	Balance 8	Additions 4	Disposals 6	Balance	Balance 8	Additions	Disposals 6	Balance	Net Book Value
47	1609	Capital Contributions Paid (Other Intangible									
		Assets)	\$ 2,203,233	-\$ 194,227	\$ -	\$ 2,009,006	\$ 99,557	\$ 50,073		\$ 149,630	\$ 1,859,376
5	1611	Computer Software	\$ 2,856,660	\$ 69,824	\$ -	\$ 2,926,484	\$ 2,230,152	\$ 294,969			\$ 401,362
0	1725	Poles, Towers and Fixtures	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
0	1730	Overhead Conductors and Devices	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
N/A	1805	Land	\$ 69,883		\$ -	\$ 69,883	\$ -			\$ -	\$ 69,883
47	1820	Distribution Station Equipment Normally Primary below 50 kV	\$ 1,455,992		\$ -	\$ 1,455,992	\$ 1,453,667	\$ 932		\$ 1,454,599	\$ 1,393
47	1830	Poles, Towers and Fixtures	\$ 41,028,957	\$ 1,352,817	-\$ 489,475	\$ 41,892,299	\$ 14,706,553	\$ 720,071	-\$ 205,117	\$ 15,221,507	\$ 26,670,793
47	1835	Overhead Conductors and Devices	\$ 26,253,006	\$ 776,302	-\$ 65,070	\$ 26,964,238	\$ 13,141,653	\$ 447,099	-\$ 50,899	\$ 13,537,853	\$ 13,426,384
47	1840	Underground Conduit	\$ 32,537,017	\$ 1,551,133	\$ -	\$ 34,088,150	\$ 11,398,619	\$ 762,721		\$ 12,161,340	\$ 21,926,810
47	1845	Underground Conductors and Devices	\$ 25,500,283	\$ 999,088	-\$ 64,750	\$ 26,434,621	\$ 10,560,432	\$ 507,926	-\$ 60,748	\$ 11,007,610	\$ 15,427,011
47	1850	Line Transformers	\$ 46,514,047	\$ 1,862,645	-\$ 544,214	\$ 47,832,478	\$ 20,560,267	\$ 937,124	-\$ 400,263	\$ 21,097,128	\$ 26,735,350
47	1855	Services	\$ 14,308,308	\$ 727,844	-\$ 1,285	\$ 15,034,867	\$ 3,653,200	\$ 352,822	-\$ 34	\$ 4,005,988	\$ 11,028,878
47	1860	Meters	\$ 14,385,203	\$ 1,172,186	-\$ 252,729	\$ 15,304,660	\$ 7,702,019	\$ 890,184	-\$ 181,413	\$ 8,410,790	\$ 6,893,870
N/A	1905	Land	\$ 4,040,000		\$ -	\$ 4,040,000	\$ -			\$ -	\$ 4,040,000
1b	1908	Buildings and Fixtures	\$ 10,767,883		\$ -	\$ 10,767,883	\$ 1,115,955	\$ 216,897		\$ 1,332,852	\$ 9,435,032
	1908	Builling disallowed in 2016 COS	-\$ 1,429,202			-\$ 1,429,202	-\$ 157,212	-\$ 28,584		-\$ 185,796	-\$ 1,243,406
13	1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ 377,009		\$ -	\$ 377,009	\$ 377,009			\$ 377,009	
8	1915	Office Furniture and Equipment	\$ 1,134,341		\$ -	\$ 1,134,341	\$ 929,955				\$ 158,330
50	1920	Computer Equipment Hardware	\$ 2,447,187	\$ 92,147	\$ -	\$ 2,539,334	\$ 2,227,195	\$ 85,744		\$ 2,312,939	\$ 226,396
12	1925	Computer Software	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
10	1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ 3,501,517	\$ 68,707	-\$ 17,763	\$ 3,552,461	\$ 2,077,432	\$ 256,725	-\$ 17,763	\$ 2,316,394	\$ 1,236,067
8	1935	Stores Equipment	\$ 575,918		\$ -	\$ 575,918	\$ 306,652	\$ 24,639		\$ 331,291	\$ 244,627
8	1940	Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment	\$ 716,759	\$ 39,554	\$ -	\$ 756,313	\$ 494,580	\$ 34,369		\$ 528,949	\$ 227,364
8	1945	Measurement and Testing Equipment	\$ 170,762		\$ -	\$ 170,762	\$ 128,664	\$ 11,064		\$ 139,728	\$ 31,034
8	1955	Communication Equipment	\$ 659,961	\$ 13,139		\$ 673,100	\$ 450,481	\$ 45,429			\$ 177,190
8	1980	System Supervisory Equipment	\$ 2,124,119	\$ 259,425	\$ -	\$ 2,383,544	\$ 425,359	\$ 148,676		\$ 574,035	\$ 1,809,509
47	1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ 133,004		\$ -	\$ 133,004	\$ 129,209	\$ 3,795		\$ 133,004	-\$ 0
0	1995	Contributions and Grants	-\$ 47,115,668		\$ -	-\$ 47,115,668	-\$ 19,745,790	-\$ 1,101,129		-\$ 20,846,919	-\$ 26,268,748
	various	Major Spare Parts	\$ -	\$ 610,000	\$ -	\$ 610,000	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 610,000
	2440	Capital contributions - Distribution	-\$ 20,140,616	-\$ 2,947,234	\$ -	-\$ 23,087,850	-\$ 1,991,915	-\$ 548,596		-\$ 2,540,511	-\$ 20,547,338
		Sub-Total	\$ 165,075,566	\$ 6,453,350	-\$1,435,286	\$170,093,630	\$ 72,273,693	\$ 4,159,006	-\$ 916,237	\$ 75,516,462	\$ 94,577,168
		Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)									
		, , , ,				\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
		Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility				I .					_
		Assets (input as negative)				\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
		Total PP&E					\$ 72,273,693	\$ 4,159,006	-\$ 916,237	\$ 75,516,462	\$ 94,577,168
		Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or los	ss on the retirem	ent of assets (p	ool of like as	sets), if applical	ble				
		Total						\$ 4,159,006]		

10	1930	Transportation	-5	\$ 2	56,725
8	1940	Tools	-5	\$:	34,369
8	1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment		\$	11,064
47	2440	Capital Contributions		\$ 5	48,596
			Net Depreciation	\$4.4	05.444

Notes:

1 Tables in the format outlined above covering all fixed asset accounts should be submitted for the Test Year, Bridge Year and all relevant historical years. At a minimum, the applicant must provide data for the earlier of: 1) all historical years back to its last rebasing; or 2) at least three years of historical actuals, in addition to Bridge Year and Test Year forecasts. If this is the first application where the applicant is rebasing under MIFRS, contact OEB staff for further guidance on the appropriate fixed asset continuity schedules to complete (i.e. applicable years and accounting standard for each schedule).

Less: Fully Allocated Depreciation

- 2 The "CCA Class" for fixed assets should generally agree with the CCA Class used for tax purposes in Tax Returns. Fixed Assets sub-components may be used where the underlying asset components are classified under multiple CCA Classes for tax purposes. If an applicant uses any different classes from those shown in the table, an explanation should be provided. (also see note 3).
- 3 The table may need to be customized for a utility's asset categories or for any new asset accounts announced or authorized by the OEB.
- 4 The additions in column (E) must not include construction work in progress (CWIP).
- Effective on the date of IFRS adoption, customer contributions will no longer be recorded in Account 1995 Contributions & Grants, but will be recorded in Account 2440, Deferred Revenues. Amortization of deferred revenue will be removed from the depreciation expense shown on this fixed asset continuity schedule as it should be included as income in Appendix 2-H Other Revenues.
- 6 The applicant must ensure that all asset disposals have been clearly identified in the Chapter 2 Appendices for all historic, bridge and test years. Where a distributor for general financial reporting purposes under IFRS has accounted for the amount of gain or loss on the retirement of assets in a pool of like assets as a charge or credit to income, for reporting and rate application filings, the distributor shall reclassify such gains and losses as depreciation expense, and disclose the amount separately.
- 7 This account includes the amount recorded under finance leases for plant leased from others and used by the utility in its utility operations.
- 8 The applicant must establish the continuity of historical cost for gross assets and accumulated depreciation by asset class by ensuring that the opening balance in the year agrees to the closing balance in the prior year.

File Number:	EB-2022-0049
Exhibit:	2
Tab:	
Schedule:	
Page:	
Date:	4/14/22

Appendix 2-BA Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule ¹

Accounting Standard MIFRS
Year 2022

			Cost Accum							Accumulated Depreciation				
CCA	OEB		Opening			Closing		Opening			Closing			
Class 2	Account 3	Description ³	Balance 8	Additions 4	Disposals 6	Balance		Balance 8	Additions	Disposals 6	Balance	Net Book Value		
47	1609	Capital Contributions Paid (Other Intangible												
47	1609	Assets)	\$ 2,009,006	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,009,006	\$	149,630	\$ 50,073	\$ -	\$ 199,703	\$ 1,809,303		
5	1611	Computer Software	\$ 2,926,484	\$ 447,060	\$ -	\$ 3,373,544	\$	2,525,121	\$ 253,251	\$ -	\$ 2,778,372	\$ 595,172		
0	1725	Poles, Towers and Fixtures	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
0	1730	Overhead Conductors and Devices	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$	\$ -	\$ -		
N/A	1805	Land	\$ 69,883	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 69,883	\$	-	\$ -	\$	\$ -	\$ 69,883		
47	1820	Distribution Station Equipment Normally Primary below 50 kV	\$ 1,455,992	s -	s -	\$ 1,455,992	9	1.454.599	\$ 934	s -	\$ 1.455.533	\$ 460		
47	1830	Poles, Towers and Fixtures	\$ 41,892,299	\$ 2,123,772	-\$ 650,000	\$ 43,366,072	\$	15,221,507	\$ 758,391	-\$ 300,000	\$ 15,679,898	\$ 27,686,173		
47	1835	Overhead Conductors and Devices	\$ 26,964,238	\$ 1,959,548	\$ -	\$ 28,923,786	\$	13,537,853	\$ 478,207	\$ -	\$ 14,016,060	\$ 14,907,726		
47	1840	Underground Conduit	\$ 34,088,150	\$ 1,667,581	\$ -	\$ 35,755,731	\$	12,161,340	\$ 803,552	\$ -	\$ 12,964,892	\$ 22,790,839		
47	1845	Underground Conductors and Devices	\$ 26,434,621	\$ 1,115,865	\$ -	\$ 27,550,486	\$	11,007,610	\$ 539,020	\$ -	\$ 11,546,629	\$ 16,003,857		
47	1850	Line Transformers	\$ 47,832,478	\$ 1,287,208	\$ -	\$ 49,119,686	\$	21,097,128	\$ 975,136	\$ -	\$ 22,072,264	\$ 27,047,422		
47	1855	Services	\$ 15,034,867	\$ 776,762	\$ -	\$ 15,811,629	\$	4,005,988	\$ 371,366	\$ -	\$ 4,377,354	\$ 11,434,274		
47	1860	Meters	\$ 15,304,660	\$ 2,820,676	\$ -	\$ 18,125,335	\$	8,410,790	\$ 1,019,722	\$ -	\$ 9,430,512	\$ 8,694,823		
N/A	1905	Land	\$ 4,040,000	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4,040,000	\$		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4,040,000		
1b	1908	Buildings and Fixtures	\$ 10,767,883	\$ 593,000	\$ -	\$ 11,360,883	\$	1,332,852	\$ 222,827	\$ -	\$ 1,555,679	\$ 9,805,204		
						\$ -					\$ -	\$ -		
13	1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ 377,009	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 377,009	\$		\$ -	\$ -	\$ 377,009	\$ -		
8	1915	Office Furniture and Equipment	\$ 1,134,341	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,134,341	\$		\$ 42,168	\$ -		\$ 116,162		
50	1920	Computer Equipment Hardware	\$ 2,539,334	\$ 117,500	\$ -	\$ 2,656,834	\$		\$ 91,634	\$ -	\$ 2,404,573			
12	1925	Computer Software	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
10	1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ 3,552,461	\$ 751,500		\$ 4,303,961	\$		\$ 290,228	\$ -	\$ 2,606,622	\$ 1,697,339		
8	1935	Stores Equipment	\$ 575,918	\$ 20,000		\$ 595,918	\$		\$ 25,472	\$ -		\$ 239,155		
8	1940	Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment	\$ 756,313	\$ 30,000	\$ -	\$ 786,313	\$		\$ 37,298	\$ -	\$ 566,247	\$ 220,066		
8	1945	Measurement and Testing Equipment	\$ 170,762	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 170,762	\$		\$ 6,481	\$ -	\$ 146,209			
8	1955	Communication Equipment	\$ 673,100	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 673,100	\$		\$ 44,574	\$ -	\$ 540,484	\$ 132,616		
8	1980	System Supervisory Equipment	\$ 2,383,544	\$ 235,352	\$ -	\$ 2,618,896	\$		\$ 165,163	\$ -		\$ 1,879,698		
47	1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ 133,004	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 133,004	\$		\$ -	\$ -		-\$ 0		
0	1995	Contributions and Grants	-\$ 47,115,668	\$ -	\$ -	-\$ 47,115,668	-\$		-\$ 1,101,130	\$ -	-\$ 21,948,049	-\$ 25,167,619		
	various	Major Spare Parts	\$ 610,000	\$ 15,250	\$ -	\$ 625,250	\$		\$ 15,250	\$ -	\$ 15,250	\$ 610,000		
	2440	Capital contributions - Distribution	-\$ 23,087,850	-\$ 3,024,069	\$ -	-\$ 26,111,919	-\$		-\$ 619,375	\$ -	-\$ 3,159,886	-\$ 22,952,033		
		Sub-Total	\$ 171,522,832	\$ 10,937,005	-\$ 650,000	\$181,809,837	\$	75,702,258	\$ 4,470,241	-\$ 300,000	\$ 79,872,499	\$ 101,937,338		
		Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)				s -					\$ -	s -		
		Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility												
		Assets (input as negative)				s -	П				\$ -	s -		
		Total PP&E	\$ 171,522,832	\$ 10,937,005	-\$ 650,000	\$181,809,837	\$	75,702,258	\$ 4,470,241	-\$ 300,000	\$ 79,872,499	\$ 101,937,338		
		Depreciation Expense adi, from gain or los	s on the retirem	ent of assets (oool of like as	sets), if applical	ble ⁶		1					
		Total				//			\$ 4,470,241					

10	1930	Transportation		\$ 290,228
8	1940	Tools		\$ 37,298
47	2440	Capital Contributions		\$ 619,375
			Net Depreciation	\$4,762,090

Notes:

Tables in the format outlined above covering all fixed asset accounts should be submitted for the Test Year, Bridge Year and all relevant historical years. At a minimum, the applicant must provide data for the earlier of: 1) all historical years back to its last rebasing; or 2) at least three years of historical actuals, in addition to Bridge Year and Test Year forecasts. If this is the first application where the applicant is rebasing under MIFRS, contact OEB staff for further guidance on the appropriate fixed asset continuity schedules to complete (i.e. applicable years and accounting standard for each schedule).

Less: Fully Allocated Depreciation

- 2 The "CCA Class" for fixed assets should generally agree with the CCA Class used for tax purposes in Tax Returns. Fixed Assets sub-components may be used where the underlying asset components are classified under multiple CCA Classes for tax purposes. If an applicant uses any different classes from those shown in the table, an explanation should be provided. (also see note 3).
- 3 The table may need to be customized for a utility's asset categories or for any new asset accounts announced or authorized by the OEB.
- 4 The additions in column (E) must not include construction work in progress (CWIP).
- Effective on the date of IFRS adoption, customer contributions will no longer be recorded in Account 1995 Contributions & Grants, but will be recorded in Account 2440, Deferred Revenues.

 Amortization of deferred revenue will be removed from the depreciation expense shown on this fixed asset continuity schedule as it should be included as income in Appendix 2-H Other Revenues
- The applicant must ensure that all asset disposals have been clearly identified in the Chapter 2 Appendices for all historic, bridge and test years. Where a distributor for general financial reporting purposes under IFRS has accounted for the amount of gain or loss on the retirement of assets in a pool of like assets as a charge or credit to income, for reporting and rate application filings, the distributor shall reclassify such gains and losses as depreciation expense, and disclose the amount separately.
- 7 This account includes the amount recorded under finance leases for plant leased from others and used by the utility in its utility operations.
- 8 The applicant must establish the continuity of historical cost for gross assets and accumulated depreciation by asset class by ensuring that the opening balance in the year agrees to the closing balance in the prior year.

File Number:	EB-2022-0049
Exhibit:	2
Tab:	
Schedule:	
Page:	
Data:	4/14/22

Appendix 2-BA Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule ¹

Accounting Standard Year 2023

			Cost						Accumulated Depreciation											
CCA	OEB			Opening						Closing		Opening						Closing		
Class 2	Account 3	Description ³		Balance 8	Ad	ditions 4	ь	isposals 6		Balance		Balance 8	١.	Additions	Di	isposals 6			Ne	t Book Value
	1609	Capital Contributions Paid (Other Intangible									Г									
47	1609	Assets)	\$	2,009,006	\$	-	\$		\$	2,009,006	\$	199,703	\$	50,073	\$		\$	249,776	\$	1,759,230
5	1611	Computer Software	\$	3,373,544	\$	451,440	\$	-	\$	3,824,984	\$	2,778,372	\$	254,063	\$		\$	3,032,435	\$	792,549
0	1725	Poles, Towers and Fixtures	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$		\$	-	65		\$	-	93	-
0	1730	Overhead Conductors and Devices	\$	-	\$	-	69	-	65	-	\$		65	-	69		\$	-	69	-
N/A	1805	Land	\$	69,883	\$	-	69	-	65	69,883	\$	-	65	-	69		\$	-	69	69,883
47	1820	Distribution Station Equipment Normally																		
		Primary below 50 kV	\$	1,455,992	\$	200,000	\$	-	\$		\$		\$	2,684	\$		\$	1,458,216	\$	197,776
47	1830	Poles, Towers and Fixtures	\$	43,366,072				650,000			\$		\$	805,667	\$	300,000	\$	16,185,565	\$	28,661,506
47	1835	Overhead Conductors and Devices	\$	28,923,786	\$		\$			30,110,858	\$		65	513,169	69		\$	14,529,229	69	15,581,629
47	1840	Underground Conduit	\$	35,755,731	\$	245,000		-		36,000,731	\$		65	826,993	69		\$	13,791,884	69	22,208,847
47	1845	Underground Conductors and Devices		27,550,486	\$	837,913		-		28,388,400	\$		\$	563,344	65		\$	12,109,973		16,278,426
47	1850	Line Transformers		49,119,686	\$ 1		\$	-		50,402,766	\$		\$	1,004,962	\$		\$	23,077,226	\$	27,325,540
47	1855	Services	\$	15,811,629	\$	371,654		-		16,183,283	\$		\$	385,721	\$		\$	4,763,076		11,420,207
47	1860	Meters	\$	18,125,335	\$ 2	2,439,924	\$	-		20,565,259	\$		\$	891,510	\$	-	\$	10,322,022	\$	10,243,237
N/A	1905	Land	\$	4,040,000	\$	-	\$	-	\$		\$		\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$	4,040,000
1b	1908	Buildings and Fixtures		11,360,883	\$	519,000	\$	-		11,879,883	\$		\$	233,947	\$		\$	1,789,626	\$	10,090,257
			\$	-					\$	-	\$						\$	-	\$	-
13	1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$	377,009	\$	-	\$	-	\$	377,009	\$		\$	-	\$		\$	377,009		-
- 8	1915	Office Furniture and Equipment	\$	1,134,341	\$	-	\$	-	\$		\$		\$	42,168	\$	-	\$	1,060,346		73,994
50	1920	Computer Equipment Hardware	\$	2,656,834	\$	94,500	\$	-	\$	2,751,334	\$		\$	97,604	\$		\$	2,502,176		249,158
12	1925	Computer Software	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$	-
10	1930	Transportation Equipment	\$	4,303,961	\$	451,000		-	\$		\$		\$	324,363	\$		\$	2,930,986		1,823,976
8	1935	Stores Equipment	\$	595,918	\$		\$	-	\$	625,918	\$		\$	27,555	\$	-	\$	384,319		241,600
8	1940	Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment	\$	786,313	\$	45,000	\$	-	\$	831,313	\$		\$	40,452	\$		\$	606,698		224,615
8	1945	Measurement and Testing Equipment	\$	170,762	\$	-	\$	-	\$		\$		\$	4,546	\$		\$	150,754		20,008
8	1955	Communication Equipment	\$	673,100	\$	-	\$	-	\$	673,100	\$	540,484	\$	43,583	\$		\$	584,067		89,033
8	1980	System Supervisory Equipment	\$	2,618,896	\$	397,393	\$	-	\$		\$		\$	186,255	\$		\$	925,452		2,090,837
47	1990	Other Tangible Property	\$	133,004	\$	-	\$	-	\$	133,004	\$		\$	-	\$		\$	133,004		0
0	1995	Contributions and Grants		47,115,668	\$	-	\$	-		47,115,668	-\$		-\$	1,095,885	\$	-	-\$		-\$	24,071,734
	various	Major Spare Parts	\$	625,250	\$	15,250	\$	-	\$	640,500	\$		\$	15,250	\$		\$	30,500	\$	610,000
	2440	Capital contributions - Distribution				2,539,386	\$	-		28,651,305	-\$		-\$	688,413	\$	-	-\$	3,848,299		24,803,006
		Sub-Total	\$ 1	181,809,837	\$ 8	8,159,839	\$	650,000	\$	189,319,676	\$	79,872,499	\$	4,529,609	-\$	300,000	\$	84,102,108	\$	105,217,568
		Less Socialized Renewable Energy																		
		Generation Investments (input as negative)							١.										١.	
		,, , ,					L		\$	-	L				_		\$		\$	-
		Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility							١.										١.	
		Assets (input as negative)					Ļ		\$	-	-		Ļ		Ļ		\$		\$	-
		Total PP&E										79,872,499	\$	4,529,609	-\$	300,000	\$	84,102,108	\$	105,217,568
		Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or los	ss or	the retireme	ent o	f assets (p	000	l of like as	set	s), if applicat	le⁵									
	I	Total											\$	4,529,609						

10	1930	Transportation		-\$ 324,363
8	1940	Tools		-\$ 40,452
47	2440	Capital Contributions		\$ 688,413
			Net Depreciation	\$4,853,207

Notes:

Tables in the format outlined above covering all fixed asset accounts should be submitted for the Test Year, Bridge Year and all relevant historical years. At a minimum, the applicant must provide data for the earlier of: 1) all historical years back to its last rebasing; or 2) at least three years of historical actuals, in addition to Bridge Year and Test Year forecasts. If this is the first application where the applicant is rebasing under MIFRS, contact OEB staff for further guidance on the appropriate fixed asset continuity schedules to complete (i.e. applicable years and accounting standard for each schedule).

Less: Fully Allocated Depreciation

- 2 The "CCA Class" for fixed assets should generally agree with the CCA Class used for tax purposes in Tax Returns. Fixed Assets sub-components may be used where the underlying asset components are classified under multiple CCA Classes for tax purposes. If an applicant uses any different classes from those shown in the table, an explanation should be provided. (also see note 3).
- 3 The table may need to be customized for a utility's asset categories or for any new asset accounts announced or authorized by the OEB.
- 4 The additions in column (E) must not include construction work in progress (CWIP).
- Effective on the date of IFRS adoption, customer contributions will no longer be recorded in Account 1995 Contributions & Grants, but will be recorded in Account 2440, Deferred Revenues. Amortization of deferred revenue will be removed from the depreciation expense shown on this fixed asset continuity schedule as it should be included as income in Appendix 2-H Other Revenues.
- 6 The applicant must ensure that all asset disposals have been clearly identified in the Chapter 2 Appendices for all historic, bridge and test years. Where a distributor for general financial reporting purposes under IFRS has accounted for the amount of gain or loss on the retirement of assets in a pool of like assets as a charge or credit to income, for reporting and rate application filings, the distributor shall reclassify such gains and losses as depreciation expense, and disclose the amount separately.
- 7 This account includes the amount recorded under finance leases for plant leased from others and used by the utility in its utility operations.
- 8 The applicant must establish the continuity of historical cost for gross assets and accumulated depreciation by asset class by ensuring that the opening balance in the year agrees to the closing balance in the prior year.

Appendix D 2023 Bill Impacts



Tariff Schedule and Bill Impacts Model (2023 Cost of Service Filers)

The bill comparisons below must be provided for typical customers and consumption levels. Bill impacts must be provided for residential customers consuming 750 kWh per month and general service customers consuming 2,000 kWh per month and having a monthly demand of less than 50 kW. Include bill comparisons for Non-RPP (retailer) as well. To assess the combined effects of the shift to fixed rates and other bill impact associated with changes in the cost of distribution service, applicants are to include a total bill impact for a residential customer at the distributor's 10th consumption percentile (In other words, 10% of a distributor's residential customers consume at or less than this level of consumption on a monthly basis). Refer to section 3.2.3 of the Chapter 3 Filling Requirements For Electricity Distribution Rate Applications.

For certain classes where one or more customers have unique consumption and demand patterns and which may be significantly impacted by the proposed rate changes, the distributor must show a typical comparison, and provide an explanation.

Note

- 1. For those classes that are not eligible for the RPP price, the weighted average price including Class B GA through end of May 2017 of \$0.1060/kWh (IESO's Monthly Market Report for May 2017, page 22) has been used to represent the cost of power. For those classes on a retailer contract, applicants should enter the contract price (plus GA) for a more accurate estimate. Changes to the cost of power can be made directly on the bill impact table for the specific class.
- 2. Please enter the applicable billing determinant (e.g. number of connections or devices) to be applied to the monthly service charge for unmetered rate classes in column N. If the monthly service charge is applied on a per customer basis, enter the number "1". Distributors should provide the number of connections or devices reflective of a typical customer in each class.

Note that cells with the highlighted color shown to the left indicate quantities that are loss adjusted.

Table 1

RATE CLASSES / CATEGORIES (eg: Residential TOU, Residential Retailer)	Units	RPP? Non-RPP Retailer? Non-RPP Other?	Current Loss Factor (eg: 1.0351)	Proposed Loss Factor	Consumption (kWh)	Demand kW (if applicable)	RTSR Demand or Demand-Interval?	Billing Determinant Applied to Fixed Charge for Unmetered Classes (e.g. # of devices/connections).
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kwh	RPP	1.0375	1.0385	750			
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kwh	RPP	1.0375	1.0385	2,000			
GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kw	Non-RPP (Other)	1.0375	1.0385	50,000	150		
GENERAL SERVICE 1,000 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kw	Non-RPP (Other)	1.0375	1.0385	1,265,000	1,800		
LARGE USE SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kw	Non-RPP (Other)	1.0375	1.0385	2,400,000	5,400		
UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kwh	RPP	1.0375	1.0385	405			1
SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kw	Non-RPP (Other)	1.0375	1.0385	50	0		1
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kw	Non-RPP (Other)	1.0375	1.0385	440,624	1,185		2,890
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	RPP	1.0375	1.0385	375			
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	Non-RPP (Retailer)	1.0375	1.0385	750			
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	Non-RPP (Retailer)	1.0375	1.0385	2,000			
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kwh	RPP	1.0375	1.0385	2,500			
Add additional scenarios if required								
Add additional scenarios if required								
Add additional scenarios if required								
Add additional scenarios if required								
Add additional scenarios if required								
Add additional scenarios if required							, and the second second	
Add additional scenarios if required								
Add additional scenarios if required								

Table 2

Table 2				Sul	o-Total			Total	
RATE CLASSES / CATEGORIES	Units	Α			В		С	Total Bill	
(eg: Residential TOU, Residential Retailer)		\$	%	\$	%	\$	%	\$	%
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION - RPP	kwh	\$ 1.40	4.6%	\$ 3.20	9.3%	\$ 4.54	9.8%	\$ 4.36	3.6%
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION - RPP	kwh	\$ (3.90)	-5.8%	\$ 0.71	0.9%	\$ 3.85	3.6%	\$ 3.70	1.2%
GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION - Non-RPP (Other)	kw	\$ (29.82)	-4.6%	\$ 90.38	14.5%	\$ 192.29	12.2%	\$ 223.49	2.7%
GENERAL SERVICE 1,000 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION - Non-RPP (Other)	kw	\$ (618.66)	-11.3%	\$ 1,037.52	23.1%	\$ 2,240.28	14.2%	\$ 2,688.61	1.5%
LARGE USE SERVICE CLASSIFICATION - Non-RPP (Other)	kw	\$ (2,453.22)	-18.5%	\$ 3,015.36	19.8%	\$ 3,015.36	19.8%	\$ 3,705.41	1.1%
UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION - RPP	kwh	\$ 1.08	6.6%	\$ 2.05	11.4%	\$ 2.69	11.2%	\$ 2.58	4.0%
SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION - Non-RPP (Other)	kw	\$ 1.33	11.0%	\$ 1.45	11.8%	\$ 1.52	11.8%	\$ 1.46	8.1%
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION - Non-RPP (Other)	kw	\$ (126.56)	-0.5%	\$ 674.86	2.5%	\$ 1,218.77	3.8%	\$ 1,431.93	1.5%
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION - RPP	kWh	\$ 1.70	5.6%	\$ 2.60	8.1%	\$ 3.27	8.5%	\$ 3.14	4.1%
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION - Non-RPP (Retailer)	kWh	\$ 1.40	4.6%	\$ 3.20	9.6%	\$ 4.54	9.9%	\$ 4.36	3.5%
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION - Non-RPP (Retailer)	kWh	\$ (3.90)	-5.8%	\$ 0.71	1.0%	\$ 3.86	3.7%	\$ 3.71	1.2%
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION - RPP	kwh	\$ -	0.0%	\$ 6.01	13.8%	\$ 10.46	12.4%	\$ 10.05	3.0%

Customer Class: RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION RPP / Non-RPP: RPP

Consumption

750 kWh
- kW
1.0375
1.0385

Demand

		Current O	B-Approve	d				Proposed				lm	pact
		Rate (\$)	Volume		Charge (\$)		Rate (\$)	Volume		Charge (\$)	\$	Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$	29.88	1	\$	29.88	\$	33.30	1	\$	33.30	\$	3.42	11.45%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$	-	750	\$	-	\$	-	750	\$	-	\$	-	
Fixed Rate Riders	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	(1.42)	1	\$	(1.42)	\$	(1.42)	
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$	0.0008	750	\$	0.60	\$	-	750	\$	-	\$	(0.60)	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)				\$	30.48				\$	31.88	\$	1.40	4.59%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$	0.1031	28	\$	2.90	\$	0.1031	29	\$	2.98	\$	0.08	2.67%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate		(0.0004)	750	\$	(0.30)			750	\$		\$	0.30	-100.00%
Riders	•	(0.0004)		l '	(0.30)	Ψ	-	750	Ψ	-	φ	0.30	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$	(0.0002)	750	\$	(0.15)	\$	-	750	\$	-	\$	0.15	-100.00%
GA Rate Riders	\$	-	750	\$	-	\$	-	750	\$	-	\$	-	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$	0.0012	750	\$	0.90	\$	0.0016	750	\$	1.20	\$	0.30	33.33%
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.43	1	\$	0.43	\$	0.43	1	\$	0.43	\$	-	0.00%
Additional Fixed Rate Riders	\$		1	\$		\$	_	1	\$	_	•	_	
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders	*	•	750		-	\$	0.0013	750		0.98	\$	0.98	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-			730			Ψ	0.0013	730			Ť		
Total A)				\$	34.26				\$	37.46	\$	3.20	9.35%
RTSR - Network	\$	0.0090	778	\$	7.00	\$	0.0101	779	\$	7.87	\$	0.86	12.33%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	\$	0.0067	778	\$	5.21		0.0073	779	\$	5.69	\$	0.47	9.06%
Transformation Connection	Ą	0.0067	110	φ	5.21	9	0.0073	119	9	5.09	φ	0.47	9.00 /
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				\$	46.48				\$	51.01	\$	4.54	9.76%
Total B)													
Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC)	\$	0.0034	778	\$	2.65	\$	0.0034	779	\$	2.65	\$	0.00	0.10%
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	s	0.0005	778	\$	0.39	\$	0.0005	779	\$	0.39	\$	0.00	0.10%
(RRRP)	T.			· .		ı .					Ť		
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$	0.25	1	\$	0.25		0.25	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
TOU - Off Peak	\$	0.0820	488	\$	39.98		0.0820	488	\$	39.98	\$	-	0.00%
TOU - Mid Peak	\$	0.1130	128	\$	14.41		0.1130	128	\$	14.41	\$	-	0.00%
TOU - On Peak	\$	0.1700	135	\$	22.95	\$	0.1700	135	\$	22.95	\$	-	0.00%
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)				\$	127.09				\$	131.63	\$	4.54	3.57%
HST		13%		\$	16.52		13%		\$	17.11	\$	0.59	3.57%
Ontario Electricity Rebate		17.0%		\$	(21.61)		17.0%		\$	(22.38)		(0.77)	0.01 /
Total Bill on TOU		17.070		\$	122.01		17.070		\$	126.37	\$	4.36	3.57%

Customer Class: GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION RPP / Non-RPP: RPP

2,000 kWh - kW 1.0375 1.0385 Consumption Demand

		Current O	B-Approve	d				Proposed				lm	pact
		Rate (\$)	Volume	C	harge		Rate	Volume		Charge		Ob	% Change
M (III 0) O		(\$)	1	œ.	(\$)	•	(\$) 20.48		\$	(\$) 20.48	\$	Change 2.10	% Change 11.43%
Monthly Service Charge	\$	0.0194	2000	\$	38.80		0.0216	2000		43.20	\$	4.40	11.43%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$	0.0194	2000	\$	38.80	\$	0.0216	2000	\$	43.20	ф	4.40	11.34%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$	0.0051	2000		10.20	\$	(0.0001)	2000		(0.20)	\$	(10.40)	-101.96%
Volumetric Rate Riders	3	0.0051	2000	\$	67.38	ð	(0.0001)	2000	\$	63.48	\$	(3.90)	-101.96%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through) Line Losses on Cost of Power	s	0.1031	75	\$	7.73	•	0.1031	77		7.94	\$	0.21	2.67%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	•	0.1031	75	Þ	1.13	Þ	0.1031	11	Þ	7.94	Ф	0.21	2.0770
Riders	\$	(0.0003)	2,000	\$	(0.60)	\$	-	2,000	\$	-	\$	0.60	-100.00%
CBR Class B Rate Riders		(0.0002)	2,000	\$	(0.40)			2,000	\$		\$	0.40	-100.00%
GA Rate Riders	3	(0.0002)	2,000	\$	(0.40)	ą.	-	2,000		-	φ	0.40	-100.00%
Low Voltage Service Charge	3	0.0010	2,000	\$	2.00	\$	0.0014	2,000		2.80	\$	0.80	40.00%
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)	•	0.0010	2,000	Þ	2.00	Þ	0.0014	2,000	Þ	2.00	Ф	0.60	40.00%
Smart Meter Entity Charge (ii applicable)	\$	0.43	1	\$	0.43	\$	0.43	1	\$	0.43	\$	-	0.00%
Additional Fixed Rate Riders	\$		1	\$	_	\$	_	1	\$	_	\$	-	
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders			2,000	\$	_	\$	0.0013	2,000	\$	2.60	\$	2.60	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-				\$	76.54				s	77.25	\$	0.71	0.92%
Total A)				Þ	76.54				Þ	77.25	Þ	0.71	0.92%
RTSR - Network	\$	0.0081	2,075	\$	16.81	\$	0.0091	2,077	\$	18.90	\$	2.09	12.45%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	\$	0.0060	2.075	\$	12.45	e	0.0065	2.077	\$	13.50	\$	1.05	8.44%
Transformation Connection	¥	0.0000	2,075	Ą	12.43	9	0.0003	2,077	9	13.30	Ф	1.05	0.44 /0
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				\$	105.80				\$	109.65	\$	3.85	3.64%
Total B)				•	100.00				Ψ	100.00	۳	0.00	0.0470
Wholesale Market Service Charge	\$	0.0034	2,075	\$	7.06	\$	0.0034	2,077	\$	7.06	\$	0.01	0.10%
(WMSC)	Ť		_,	*		*		_,	*		Ť		
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	\$	0.0005	2,075	\$	1.04	\$	0.0005	2,077	\$	1.04	\$	0.00	0.10%
(RRRP)						Ė					L		
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$	0.25	1	\$	0.25		0.25	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
TOU - Off Peak	\$	0.0820	1,300	\$	106.60		0.0820	1,300		106.60	\$	-	0.00%
TOU - Mid Peak	\$	0.1130	340	\$	38.42		0.1130	340	\$	38.42	\$	-	0.00%
TOU - On Peak	\$	0.1700	360	\$	61.20	\$	0.1700	360	\$	61.20	\$	-	0.00%
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)				ŝ	320.36				\$	324.22	\$	3.86	1,20%
HST		13%		\$	41.65	l	13%		\$	42.15		0.50	1.20%
Ontario Electricity Rebate		17.0%		\$	(54.46)	l	17.0%		\$	(55.12)		(0.66)	1.20 /
Total Bill on TOU		17.076		\$	307.55		17.0%		\$	311.25		3.70	1.20%
Total Bill Oil 100				Ÿ	307.33	_			Ψ	311.23	Ψ	3.70	1.20 /

	Current Ol	B-Approved			Proposed		lm	pact
	Rate	Volume	Charge	Rate	Volume	Charge		
	(\$)		(\$)	(\$)		(\$)	\$ Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$ 86.74		\$ 86.74	\$ 86.74		\$ 86.74		0.00%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$ 3.3568	150	\$ 503.52	\$ 3.7993	150		\$ 66.38	13.18%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$ 0.3546	150		\$ (0.2867)	150			-180.85%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)			\$ 643.45			\$ 613.63	\$ (29.82)	-4.63%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	\$ (0.1048)	150	\$ (15.72)	\$ -	150	s -	\$ 15.72	-100.00%
Riders	l · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		. ,			Ĭ.	,	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$ (0.0817)	150	\$ (12.26)		150	\$ -	\$ 12.26	-100.00%
GA Rate Riders	\$ (0.0012)		\$ (60.00)			\$ (60.00)	\$ -	0.00%
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$ 0.4570	150	\$ 68.55	\$ 0.6345	150	\$ 95.18	\$ 26.63	38.84%
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	
Additional Fixed Rate Riders	s -	1	\$ -	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders	·	150	\$ -	\$ 0.4373	150	\$ 65.60	\$ 65.60	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-								44.400/
Total A)			\$ 624.03			\$ 714.40	\$ 90.38	14.48%
RTSR - Network	\$ 3.6525	150	\$ 547.88	\$ 4.0939	150	\$ 614.09	\$ 66.21	12.08%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	\$ 2.7264	150	\$ 408.96	\$ 2.9644	150	\$ 444.66	\$ 35.70	8.73%
Transformation Connection	\$ 2.7264	150	\$ 408.96	\$ 2.9644	150	\$ 444.66	\$ 35.70	8.73%
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-			\$ 1,580.86			\$ 1,773.15	\$ 192.29	12.16%
Total B)			a 1,500.00			\$ 1,773.15	\$ 192.29	12.10%
Wholesale Market Service Charge	\$ 0.0034	51,875	\$ 176.38	\$ 0.0034	51,925	\$ 176.55	\$ 0.17	0.10%
(WMSC)	0.0004	01,070	Ψ 170.00	Ų 0.0004	01,020	170.00	Ψ 0.17	0.1070
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	\$ 0.0005	51,875	\$ 25.94	\$ 0.0005	51,925	\$ 25.96	\$ 0.02	0.10%
(RRRP)	,	01,070			01,020	· ·	,	
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$ 0.25	1	\$ 0.25	\$ 0.25	1	\$ 0.25		0.00%
Average IESO Wholesale Market Price	\$ 0.1060	51,875	\$ 5,498.75	\$ 0.1060	51,925	\$ 5,504.05	\$ 5.30	0.10%
Total Bill on Average IESO Wholesale Market Price			\$ 7,282.17			\$ 7,479.95		2.72%
HST	13%		\$ 946.68	13%		\$ 972.39	\$ 25.71	2.72%
Ontario Electricity Rebate	17.0%		\$ -	17.0%		\$ -		
Total Bill on Average IESO Wholesale Market Price			\$ 8,228.85			\$ 8,452.35	\$ 223.49	2.72%

	Current O	EB-Approved	i		Proposed	I	lm	pact
	Rate	Volume	Charge	Rate	Volume	Charge		
	(\$)		(\$)	(\$)		(\$)	\$ Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$ 682.42	1	\$ 682.42			\$ 682.42	\$ -	0.00%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$ 2.3534	1800		\$ 2.6089	1800		\$ 459.90	10.86%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$ 0.3201	1800		\$ (0.2791)	1800			-187.19%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)			\$ 5,494.72			\$ 4,876.06	\$ (618.66)	-11.26%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	\$ (0.1321)	1,800	\$ (237.78)	e _	1,800	s -	\$ 237.78	-100.00%
Riders	\$ (0.1321)		φ (231.10)	.	1,000	-		
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$ (0.0271)	1,800	\$ (48.78)	\$ -	1,800	\$ -	\$ 48.78	-100.00%
GA Rate Riders	\$ (0.0012)		\$ (1,518.00)		1,265,000		\$ -	0.00%
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$ 0.4496	1,800	\$ 809.28	\$ 0.6241	1,800	\$ 1,123.38	\$ 314.10	38.81%
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)	\$ -	1	\$ -	e	4	s -	¢	
	-	'	φ -	.		-	φ -	
Additional Fixed Rate Riders	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders		1,800	\$ -	\$ 0.5864	1,800	\$ 1,055.52	\$ 1,055.52	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-			\$ 4.499.44			\$ 5.536.96	\$ 1.037.52	23.06%
Total A)			, , , , ,			, ,,,,,,,,,	, ,	
RTSR - Network	\$ 3.5922	1,800	\$ 6,465.96	\$ 4.0263	1,800	\$ 7,247.34	\$ 781.38	12.08%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	\$ 2.6821	1.800	\$ 4.827.78	\$ 2.9162	1,800	\$ 5,249,16	\$ 421.38	8.73%
Transformation Connection	2.0021	1,000	Ψ,021.10	¥ 2.3102	1,000	φ 3,243.10	Ψ Ψ21.30	0.7370
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-			\$ 15,793.18			\$ 18,033.46	\$ 2,240.28	14.19%
Total B)			Ψ 10,700.10			Ψ 10,000.40	Ψ 2,240.20	14.1070
Wholesale Market Service Charge	\$ 0.0034	1,312,438	\$ 4,462.29	\$ 0.0034	1,313,703	\$ 4,466.59	\$ 4.30	0.10%
(WMSC)	0.0004	1,012,400	Ψ,402.20	ų 0.0004	1,010,100	Ψ,400.00	Ψ 4.00	0.1070
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	\$ 0.0005	1,312,438	\$ 656.22	\$ 0.0005	1,313,703	\$ 656.85	\$ 0.63	0.10%
(RRRP)	,	1,012,100		-	.,0.0,.00	*	0.00	
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$ 0.25	1	\$ 0.25		1	\$ 0.25	\$ -	0.00%
Average IESO Wholesale Market Price	\$ 0.1060	1,312,438	\$ 139,118.38	\$ 0.1060	1,313,703	\$ 139,252.47	\$ 134.09	0.10%
Total Bill on Average IESO Wholesale Market Price			\$ 160,030.31			\$ 162,409.61	\$ 2,379.30	1.49%
HST	13%		\$ 20,803.94	13%		\$ 21,113.25	\$ 309.31	1.49%
Ontario Electricity Rebate	17.0%		\$ -	17.0%		\$ -		
Total Bill on Average IESO Wholesale Market Price			\$ 180,834.25			\$ 183,522.86	\$ 2,688.61	1.49%

	Cur	rent OE	B-Approved	I	Π		Proposed		Impact		
	Rate		Volume	Charge		Rate	Volume	Charge			
	(\$)			(\$)		(\$)		(\$)		\$ Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge		25.12		\$ 2,725.12		2,725.12	1	\$ 2,725.12		-	0.00%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$ 1	.6315	5400	\$ 8,810.10	\$	1.8599	5400	\$ 10,043.46	\$	1,233.36	14.00%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$	-	1	\$ -	\$	-	1	\$ -	\$	-	
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$ 0	.3208	5400		\$	(0.3619)	5400		\$	(3,686.58)	-212.81%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)				\$ 13,267.54	 			\$ 10,814.32	\$	(2,453.22)	-18.49%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$	-	-	\$ -	\$	-	-	\$ -	\$	-	
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	\$ (0	.1326)	5.400	\$ (716.04)	\$	_	5,400	s -	\$	716.04	-100.00%
Riders	1.	,			L		*		Ľ		
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$	-	5,400	-	\$	-	5,400	-	\$	-	
GA Rate Riders	\$			\$ -	\$	-	2,400,000	\$ -	\$	-	00.000/
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$.5028	5,400	\$ 2,715.12	\$	0.6980	5,400	\$ 3,769.20	\$	1,054.08	38.82%
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)	\$	-	1	\$ -	\$	-	1	\$ -	\$	-	
Additional Fixed Rate Riders	\$	-	1	\$ -	\$	-	1	s -	\$	-	
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders	1		5,400	\$ -	\$	0.6849	5,400	\$ 3,698.46	\$	3,698.46	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-				4 4 5 0 0 0 0 0				40,004,00		0.045.00	40.750/
Total A)				\$ 15,266.62				\$ 18,281.98	\$	3,015.36	19.75%
RTSR - Network	\$	-	5,400	\$ -	\$	-	5,400	\$ -	\$	-	
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	s	-	5,400	\$ -	\$		5,400	s -	\$		
Transformation Connection	4	-	3,400	,	9	-	5,400	•	φ	-	
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				\$ 15.266.62				\$ 18,281,98	s	3.015.36	19.75%
Total B)				¥ 10,200.02				Ψ 10,201.00	۳	0,010.00	10.7070
Wholesale Market Service Charge	ls o	.0034	2,490,000	\$ 8,466.00	\$	0.0034	2,492,400	\$ 8,474.16	\$	8.16	0.10%
(WMSC)	1		,,		Ι'		, . ,	,	ļ ·		
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	\$ 0	.0005	2,490,000	\$ 1,245.00	\$	0.0005	2,492,400	\$ 1,246.20	\$	1.20	0.10%
(RRRP)	1.										0.000/
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$	0.25	0.400.000	\$ 0.25	\$	0.25	1	\$ 0.25		-	0.00%
Average IESO Wholesale Market Price	\$ 0	.1060	2,490,000	\$ 263,940.00	\$	0.1060	2,492,400	\$ 264,194.40	\$	254.40	0.10%
T (B)				6 000 047 07	_			¢ 200 400 00		3,279,12	4.400/
Total Bill on Average IESO Wholesale Market Price		400/		\$ 288,917.87 \$ 37,559.32		400/		\$ 292,196.99 \$ 37,985.61		3,279.12 426.29	1.13% 1.13%
HST Ontario Electricity Rebate	1	13%		\$ 37,559.32	1	13% 17.0%		φ 37,985.61	Ф	426.29	1.13%
		17.0%		\$ 326,477.19		17.0%		\$ 330,182.60	\$	3.705.41	1.13%
Total Bill on Average IESO Wholesale Market Price				a 326,477.19				a 330,182.60	- P	3,705.41	1.13%

Customer Class: UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION RPP / Non-RPP: RPP

Consumption

405 kWh
- kW
1.0375
1.0385 Demand

		Current Of	B-Approved	d				Proposed				lm	pact
	Ra		Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			
	(\$	5)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$	Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$	8.76	1	\$	8.76	\$	9.76		\$	9.76	\$	1.00	11.42%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$	0.0186	405	\$	7.53	\$	0.0207	405	\$	8.38	\$	0.85	11.29%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	-	
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$	-	405	\$	-	\$	(0.0019)	405	\$	(0.77)	\$	(0.77)	
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)				\$	16.29				\$	17.37	\$	1.08	6.63%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$	0.1031	15	\$	1.57	\$	0.1031	16	\$	1.61	\$	0.04	2.67%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	s	(0.0003)	405	\$	(0.12)	e		405	\$		\$	0.12	-100.00%
Riders	Ψ	` '			, ,		-		Ψ	_	Ψ	-	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$	(0.0002)	405	\$	(0.08)	\$	-	405	\$	-	\$	0.08	-100.00%
GA Rate Riders	\$	-	405	\$	-	\$	-	405	\$	-	\$	-	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$	0.0010	405	\$	0.41	\$	0.0014	405	\$	0.57	\$	0.16	40.00%
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)	¢	_	1	\$	_	\$	_	1	\$	_	¢	_	
	Ψ	-			_	Ψ	_			_	Ψ	-	
Additional Fixed Rate Riders	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	-	
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders			405	\$	-	\$	0.0014	405	\$	0.57	\$	0.57	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-				s	18.06				\$	20.12	\$	2.05	11.37%
Total A)				•					¥		Ψ		
RTSR - Network	\$	0.0081	420	\$	3.40	\$	0.0091	421	\$	3.83	\$	0.42	12.45%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	\$	0.0060	420	\$	2.52	\$	0.0065	421	\$	2.73	\$	0.21	8.44%
Transformation Connection	Ψ	0.0000	420	Ψ	2.02	۳	0.0000	721	Ψ	2.70	Ψ	0.21	0.4470
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				\$	23.99				\$	26.68	\$	2.69	11.22%
Total B)				*	20.00				*		*		,
Wholesale Market Service Charge	\$	0.0034	420	\$	1.43	\$	0.0034	421	\$	1.43	\$	0.00	0.10%
(WMSC)	*			*		*			*		7		*****
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	\$	0.0005	420	\$	0.21	\$	0.0005	421	\$	0.21	\$	0.00	0.10%
(RRRP)	Ť										Ť		
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$	0.25	1	\$	0.25		0.25	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
TOU - Off Peak	\$	0.0820	263	\$	21.59		0.0820	263	\$	21.59	\$	-	0.00%
TOU - Mid Peak	\$	0.1130	69	\$	7.78		0.1130	69	\$	7.78	\$	-	0.00%
TOU - On Peak	\$	0.1700	73	\$	12.39	\$	0.1700	73	\$	12.39	\$	-	0.00%
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)				\$	67.63	l			\$	70.33	\$	2.69	3.98%
HST		13%		\$	8.79	l	13%		\$	9.14	\$	0.35	3.98%
Ontario Electricity Rebate		17.0%		\$	(11.50)		17.0%		\$	(11.96)		(0.46)	
Total Bill on TOU				\$	64.93				\$	67.51	\$	2.58	3.98%

	Current O	EB-Approved	i		Proposed		In	npact
	Rate	Volume	Charge	Rate	Volume	Charge		
	(\$)		(\$)	(\$)		(\$)	\$ Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$ 5.63	1	\$ 5.63	\$ 6.45		\$ 6.45		14.56%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$ 42.6426	0.15	\$ 6.40	\$ 48.8868	0.15	\$ 7.33	\$ 0.94	14.64%
Fixed Rate Riders	-	1	\$ -	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$ -	0.15		\$ (2.8627)	0.15		\$ (0.43)	
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)			\$ 12.03			\$ 13.35	\$ 1.33	11.04%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$ 0.1060	2	\$ 0.20	\$ 0.1060	2	\$ 0.20	\$ 0.01	2.67%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	\$ (0.0958)	0	\$ (0.01)	s -	0	\$ -	\$ 0.01	-100.00%
Riders	, ,	-	. ,	l -		Ĭ.	,	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$ (0.0779)		\$ (0.01)	\$ -	0	\$ -	\$ 0.01	-100.00%
GA Rate Riders		50	\$ -	\$ -	50	\$ -	\$ -	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$ 0.3139	0	\$ 0.05	\$ 0.4358	0	\$ 0.07	\$ 0.02	38.83%
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	
Additional Fixed Rate Riders	s -	1	s -	s -	1	\$ -	\$ -	
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders	ľ	0	\$ -	\$ 0.4873	0	\$ 0.07	\$ 0.07	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-		_		7	_			
Total A)			\$ 12.25			\$ 13.70	\$ 1.45	11.84%
RTSR - Network	\$ 2.4866	0	\$ 0.37	\$ 2.7871	0	\$ 0.42	\$ 0.05	12.08%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	\$ 1.8726	0	¢ 0.00	\$ 2.0361			\$ 0.02	8.73%
Transformation Connection	\$ 1.8726	U	\$ 0.28	\$ 2.0361	0	\$ 0.31	\$ 0.02	8.73%
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-			\$ 12.90			\$ 14.42	\$ 1.52	11.78%
Total B)			ş 12.50			ş 14.42	φ 1.52	11.70 /6
Wholesale Market Service Charge	\$ 0.0034	52	\$ 0.18	\$ 0.0034	52	\$ 0.18	\$ 0.00	0.10%
(WMSC)	*		*			*	-	*****
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	\$ 0.0005	52	\$ 0.03	\$ 0.0005	52	\$ 0.03	\$ 0.00	0.10%
(RRRP)								
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$ 0.25	1	\$ 0.25	\$ 0.25	1	\$ 0.25		0.00%
Average IESO Wholesale Market Price	\$ 0.1060	50	\$ 5.30	\$ 0.1060	50	\$ 5.30	\$ -	0.00%
	•			ı				2 4 70/
Total Bill on Average IESO Wholesale Market Price			\$ 18.65			\$ 20.17		8.15%
HST	13%		\$ 2.42	13%		\$ 2.62	\$ 0.20	8.15%
Ontario Electricity Rebate	17.0%		\$ (3.17)	17.0%		\$ (3.43)	6 446	0.450/
Total Bill on Average IESO Wholesale Market Price			\$ 17.91			\$ 19.37	\$ 1.46	8.15%

	Current C	EB-Approve	d		Proposed		Impact		
	Rate	Volume	Charge	Rate	Volume	Charge			
	(\$)		(\$)	(\$)		(\$)	\$ Change	% Change	
Monthly Service Charge	\$ 2.68			\$ 2.68	2890		\$ -	0.00%	
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$ 11.7399	1185	\$ 13,911.78	\$ 13.8341	1185	\$ 16,393.41	\$ 2,481.63	17.84%	
Fixed Rate Riders	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -		
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$ 5.0207	1185		\$ 2.8197	1185		\$ (2,608.19)	-43.84%	
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)			\$ 27,606.51			\$ 27,479.95		-0.46%	
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -		
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	\$ (0.0951	1.185	\$ (112.69)	\$ -	1.185	s -	\$ 112.69	-100.00%	
Riders	,	, , , ,			,		,		
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$ (0.0783		\$ (92.79)		1,185		\$ 92.79	-100.00%	
GA Rate Riders	\$ (0.0012		\$ (528.75)					0.00%	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$ 0.3074	1,185	\$ 364.27	\$ 0.4268	1,185	\$ 505.76	\$ 141.49	38.84%	
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -		
Additional Fixed Rate Riders	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -		
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders	Ť	1.185	\$ -	\$ 0.3835	1,185	\$ 454.45	\$ 454.45		
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-					1				
Total A)			\$ 27,236.55			\$ 27,911.41	\$ 674.86	2.48%	
RTSR - Network	\$ 2.4736	1,185	\$ 2,931.22	\$ 2.7725	1,185	\$ 3,285.41	\$ 354.20	12.08%	
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	\$ 1.8340	4.405	\$ 2,173,29	\$ 1.9941	4.405	0.000.04	\$ 189.72	8.73%	
Transformation Connection	\$ 1.8340	1,185	\$ 2,173.29	\$ 1.9941	1,185	\$ 2,363.01	\$ 189.72	8.73%	
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-			\$ 32,341,06			\$ 33.559.83	\$ 1,218,77	3.77%	
Total B)			\$ 32,341.00			φ 33,339.03	φ 1,210.77	3.11/0	
Wholesale Market Service Charge	\$ 0.0034	457,147	\$ 1,554.30	\$ 0.0034	457,588	\$ 1,555.80	\$ 1.50	0.10%	
(WMSC)					,	,	•		
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	\$ 0.0005	457,147	\$ 228.57	\$ 0.0005	457,588	\$ 228.79	\$ 0.22	0.10%	
(RRRP)	1								
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$ 0.25		\$ 0.25	\$ 0.25	1	\$ 0.25		0.00%	
Average IESO Wholesale Market Price	\$ 0.1060	457,147	\$ 48,457.62	\$ 0.1060	457,588	\$ 48,504.33	\$ 46.71	0.10%	
			00 80 : 5 :			00.0/2.22	4 007 55	4 5501	
Total Bill on Average IESO Wholesale Market Price		.]	\$ 82,581.81			\$ 83,849.00		1.53%	
HST	139		\$ 10,735.63	13%		\$ 10,900.37	\$ 164.74	1.53%	
Ontario Electricity Rebate	17.09		\$ -	17.0%		\$ -		4 500/	
Total Bill on Average IESO Wholesale Market Price			\$ 93,317.44			\$ 94,749.38	\$ 1,431.93	1.53%	

Customer Class: RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION RPP / Non-RPP: RPP

Consumption Demand 375 kWh
- kW
1.0375
1.0385

	Current (DEB-Approve	d		Proposed		Im	pact
	Rate	Volume	Charge	Rate	Volume	Charge		•
	(\$)		(\$)	(\$)		(\$)	\$ Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$ 29.88		\$ 29.88	\$ 33.30			\$ 3.42	11.45%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$ -	375	\$ -	\$ -	375		\$ -	
Fixed Rate Riders	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ (1.42)		\$ (1.42)		
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$ 0.0008	375		\$ -	375		\$ (0.30)	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)			\$ 30.18			\$ 31.88	\$ 1.70	5.63%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$ 0.1031	14	\$ 1.45	\$ 0.1031	14	\$ 1.49	\$ 0.04	2.67%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	\$ (0.0004	375	\$ (0.15)	s -	375	s -	\$ 0.15	-100.00%
Riders	,	'	,	•		-	,	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$ (0.0002		\$ (0.08)	\$ -	375	\$ -	\$ 0.08	-100.00%
GA Rate Riders	\$ -	375	\$ -	\$ -	375	\$ -	\$ -	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$ 0.0012	375	\$ 0.45	\$ 0.0016	375	\$ 0.60	\$ 0.15	33.33%
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)	\$ 0.43	1	\$ 0.43	\$ 0.43	1	\$ 0.43	\$ -	0.00%
Additional Fixed Rate Riders	s -	1	\$ -	s -	1	s -	s -	
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders	*	375	\$ -	\$ 0.0013	375	\$ 0.49	\$ 0.49	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-								
Total A)			\$ 32.28			\$ 34.89	\$ 2.60	8.06%
RTSR - Network	\$ 0.0090	389	\$ 3.50	\$ 0.0101	389	\$ 3.93	\$ 0.43	12.33%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	\$ 0.0067	389	\$ 2.61	\$ 0.0073	389	\$ 2.84	\$ 0.24	9.06%
Transformation Connection	\$ 0.0067	369	φ 2.01	\$ 0.0073	309	\$ 2.04	φ 0.24	9.0076
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-			\$ 38.39			\$ 41.66	\$ 3.27	8.51%
Total B)						'	•	
Wholesale Market Service Charge	\$ 0.0034	389	\$ 1.32	\$ 0.0034	389	\$ 1.32	\$ 0.00	0.10%
(WMSC)							•	
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	\$ 0.0005	389	\$ 0.19	\$ 0.0005	389	\$ 0.19	\$ 0.00	0.10%
(RRRP)		1	ė 0.05				c	0.000/
Standard Supply Service Charge TOU - Off Peak	\$ 0.25 \$ 0.0820		\$ 0.25		044	\$ 0.25		0.00% 0.00%
TOU - Off Peak	\$ 0.0820		\$ 19.99 \$ 7.20	\$ 0.0820	244 64	\$ 19.99 \$ 7.20	\$ - \$ -	0.00%
TOU - Mid Peak TOU - On Peak	\$ 0.1700						T	
100 - Oli Peak	\$ 0.1700	68	\$ 11.48	\$ 0.1700	68	\$ 11.48	\$ -	0.00%
T. (187) TOU (1. (. T)	ı		£ 70.00			¢ 00.40	L¢ 2.07	4.450/
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)	400	.1	\$ 78.83	400/		\$ 82.10		4.15%
HST	139		\$ 10.25	13%		\$ 10.67		4.15%
Ontario Electricity Rebate	17.09	o	\$ (13.40)	17.0%		\$ (13.96) \$ 78.81		4.450/
Total Bill on TOU			\$ 75.67			\$ 78.81	\$ 3.14	4.15%

		Current Ol	B-Approved	i				Proposed			lm	pact
		Rate	Volume	Charge			Rate	Volume	Charge			
		(\$)		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)	\$ Chang		% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$	29.88			9.88	\$	33.30		\$ 33.30	\$ 3	.42	11.45%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$	-	750	\$	-	\$	-	750		Ψ	-	
Fixed Rate Riders	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	(1.42)	1	\$ (1.42) \$ (1	.42)	
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$	0.0008	750	\$	0.60	\$	-	750	\$ -	\$ (0	.60)	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)				\$:	0.48				\$ 31.88		.40	4.59%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$	0.1060	28	\$	2.98	\$	0.1060	29	\$ 3.06	\$ 0	.08	2.67%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate		(0.0004)	750	\$	0.30)	e		750	s -	\$ 0	.30	-100.00%
Riders		(0.0004)		φ	0.30)	Ψ	-	750				
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$	(0.0002)	750		(0.15)		-	750	\$ -		.15	-100.00%
GA Rate Riders	\$	(0.0012)		\$	(0.90)	\$	(0.0012)	750	\$ (0.90) \$	-	0.00%
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$	0.0012	750	\$	0.90	\$	0.0016	750	\$ 1.20	\$ 0	.30	33.339
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)		0.43		\$	0.43	\$	0.43	4	\$ 0.43	\$	_	0.00%
	•	0.43		Þ	0.43	Ф	0.43		\$ 0.43	Ф	-	0.007
Additional Fixed Rate Riders	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	-	1	\$ -	\$	-	
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders			750	\$	-	\$	0.0013	750	\$ 0.98	\$ 0	.98	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-				s :	3.44				\$ 36.65	\$ 3	.20	9.58%
Total A)				•					-			
RTSR - Network	\$	0.0090	778	\$	7.00	\$	0.0101	779	\$ 7.87	\$ 0	.86	12.33%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	\$	0.0067	778	\$	5.21	\$	0.0073	779	\$ 5.69	\$ 0	.47	9.06%
Transformation Connection	Ą	0.0067	110	9	J.Z I	9	0.0073	119	ş 5.05	Φ	.47	9.00 /
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				\$	5.66				\$ 50.20	\$ 4	.54	9.94%
Total B)				•	5.00				ψ 30.20	Ψ -	.54	3.34 /
Wholesale Market Service Charge	\$	0.0034	778	s	2.65	\$	0.0034	779	\$ 2.65	\$ 0	.00	0.10%
(WMSC)	•	0.0004	110	Ψ	2.00	Ψ	0.0004	110	2.00	Ψ	.00	0.107
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	\$	0.0005	778	\$	0.39	\$	0.0005	779	\$ 0.39	٠ ٥	.00	0.10%
(RRRP)	Ψ	0.0003	770	¥	0.55	Ψ	0.0003	113	ψ 0.55	Ψ	.00	0.107
Standard Supply Service Charge												
Non-RPP Retailer Avg. Price	\$	0.1060	750	\$	9.50	\$	0.1060	750	\$ 79.50	\$	-	0.00%
Total Bill on Non-RPP Avg. Price				\$ 12	8.19				\$ 132.74	\$ 4	.54	3.54%
HST		13%		\$	6.67		13%		\$ 17.26	\$ 0	.59	3.54%
Ontario Electricity Rebate		17.0%		\$ (2	1.79)		17.0%		\$ (22.57)		
Total Bill on Non-RPP Avg. Price				\$ 12	3.06				\$ 127.43	\$ 4	.36	3.54%

Customer Class:

RPP / Non-RPP:
Non-RPP (Retailer)

Consumption
Demand
- kW Current Loss Factor Proposed/Approved Loss Factor 1.0375 1.0385

	Curren	OEB-Approve	d		Proposed	I	In	pact
	Rate	Volume	Charge	Rate	Volume	Charge		
	(\$)		(\$)	(\$)		(\$)	\$ Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$ 18.		\$ 18.38	\$ 20.48	1	\$ 20.48	\$ 2.10	11.43%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$ 0.01	2000	\$ 38.80	\$ 0.0216	2000	\$ 43.20	\$ 4.40	11.34%
Fixed Rate Riders	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$ 0.00	2000		\$ (0.0001)	2000		\$ (10.40)	-101.96%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)			\$ 67.38			\$ 63.48	\$ (3.90)	-5.79%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$ 0.10	75	\$ 7.95	\$ 0.1060	77	\$ 8.16	\$ 0.21	2.67%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	\$ (0.00	2,000	\$ (0.60)	\$ -	2,000	s -	\$ 0.60	-100.00%
Riders	,	'	, ,			Ĭ	,	
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$ (0.00		\$ (0.40)		2,000	\$ -	\$ 0.40	-100.00%
GA Rate Riders	\$ (0.00		\$ (2.40)			\$ (2.40)	\$ -	0.00%
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$ 0.00	2,000	\$ 2.00	\$ 0.0014	2,000	\$ 2.80	\$ 0.80	40.00%
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)	\$ 0.	13 1	\$ 0.43	\$ 0.43	1	\$ 0.43	\$ -	0.00%
Additional Fixed Rate Riders	ls -	1	\$ -	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ -	
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders	T'	2,000	\$ -	\$ 0.0013	2,000	\$ 2.60	\$ 2.60	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-					, , , , ,			/
Total A)			\$ 74.36			\$ 75.07	\$ 0.71	0.96%
RTSR - Network	\$ 0.00	2,075	\$ 16.81	\$ 0.0091	2,077	\$ 18.90	\$ 2.09	12.45%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and		0.075	\$ 12.45		0.077	. 40.50	\$ 1.05	8.44%
Transformation Connection	\$ 0.00	2,075	\$ 12.45	\$ 0.0065	2,077	\$ 13.50	\$ 1.05	8.44%
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-			\$ 103.62			\$ 107.47	\$ 3.86	3.72%
Total B)			\$ 103.62			\$ 107.47	\$ 3.00	3.1270
Wholesale Market Service Charge	\$ 0.00	2,075	\$ 7.06	\$ 0.0034	2,077	\$ 7.06	\$ 0.01	0.10%
(WMSC)	0.00	2,010	7.00	ψ 0.0004	2,011	Ψ 7.00	Ψ 0.01	0.1070
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	\$ 0.00	2,075	\$ 1.04	\$ 0.0005	2,077	\$ 1.04	\$ 0.00	0.10%
(RRRP)	V	2,0.0		* 0.0000	_,	¥	ψ 0.00	0.1070
Standard Supply Service Charge								
Non-RPP Retailer Avg. Price	\$ 0.10	2,000	\$ 212.00	\$ 0.1060	2,000	\$ 212.00	\$ -	0.00%
Total Bill on Non-RPP Avg. Price		[\$ 323.71			\$ 327.57		1.19%
HST		3%	\$ 42.08	13%		\$ 42.58		1.19%
Ontario Electricity Rebate	17.	0%	\$ (55.03)	17.0%		\$ (55.69)		
Total Bill on Non-RPP Avg. Price			\$ 310.76			\$ 314.47	\$ 3.71	1.19%

Customer Class: RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION RPP / Non-RPP: RPP

2,500 kWh - kW Consumption Demand

1.0375 1.0385 Current Loss Factor Proposed/Approved Loss Factor

		Current Of	EB-Approved	d				Proposed				lm	pact
	Rate		Volume		harge		Rate	Volume		Charge			•
	(\$)				(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$	Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$	29.88	1	\$	29.88	\$	33.30	1	\$	33.30	\$	3.42	11.45%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$	-	2500	\$	-	\$	-	2500	\$	-	\$	-	
Fixed Rate Riders	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	(1.42)	1	\$	(1.42)	\$	(1.42)	
Volumetric Rate Riders	\$	0.0008	2500	\$	2.00	\$	-	2500	\$	-	\$	(2.00)	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)				\$	31.88				\$	31.88	\$	-	0.00%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$	0.1031	94	\$	9.67	\$	0.1031	96	\$	9.92	\$	0.26	2.67%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate	\$	(0.0004)	2,500	\$	(1.00)	•	_	2,500	\$		\$	1.00	-100.00%
Riders	*	, ,		Ψ	, ,		-		Ψ		1 '		
CBR Class B Rate Riders	\$	(0.0002)		\$	(0.50)	\$	-	2,500	\$	-	\$	0.50	-100.00%
GA Rate Riders	\$	-		\$	-	\$	-	2,500	\$	-	\$	-	
Low Voltage Service Charge	\$	0.0012	2,500	\$	3.00	\$	0.0016	2,500	\$	4.00	\$	1.00	33.33%
Smart Meter Entity Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.43	1	s	0.43	\$	0.43	1	\$	0.43	\$	_	0.00%
	*	0.40		•	0.40	Ψ.	0.40		•	0.40	Ψ		0.0070
Additional Fixed Rate Riders	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	-	
Additional Volumetric Rate Riders			2,500	\$		\$	0.0013	2,500	\$	3.25	\$	3.25	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-				s	43.48				\$	49.48	\$	6.01	13.82%
Total A)				*					•		Ľ		
RTSR - Network	\$	0.0090	2,594	\$	23.34	\$	0.0101	2,596	\$	26.22	\$	2.88	12.33%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and	\$	0.0067	2,594	\$	17.38	\$	0.0073	2,596	\$	18.95	\$	1.57	9.06%
Transformation Connection	·		_,	•		Ť		_,	*		-		*****
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-				s	84.20				s	94.66	\$	10.46	12.42%
Total B)				•					*				
Wholesale Market Service Charge	\$	0.0034	2,594	\$	8.82	\$	0.0034	2,596	\$	8.83	\$	0.01	0.10%
(WMSC)	*		2,001	Ť	0.02	T .	0.000	_,000	•	0.00	Ť	0.01	0.1070
Rural and Remote Rate Protection	\$	0.0005	2,594	\$	1.30	\$	0.0005	2,596	\$	1.30	\$	0.00	0.10%
(RRRP)			_,==	·		١.		_,	Ĭ		1		
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$	0.25	1	\$	0.25	\$	0.25	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
TOU - Off Peak	\$	0.0820		\$	133.25	\$	0.0820	1,625	\$	133.25		-	0.00%
TOU - Mid Peak	\$	0.1130	425	\$	48.03	\$	0.1130	425	\$	48.03		-	0.00%
TOU - On Peak	\$	0.1700	450	\$	76.50	\$	0.1700	450	\$	76.50	\$	-	0.00%
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)				\$	352.34				\$	362.81		10.47	2.97%
HST		13%		\$	45.80		13%		\$	47.17		1.36	2.97%
Ontario Electricity Rebate		17.0%		\$	(59.90)		17.0%		\$	(61.68)		(1.78)	
Total Bill on TOU				\$	338.25				\$	348.30	\$	10.05	2.97%



Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2023
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates. Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2022-0049

RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to the supply of electrical energy to detached, semi-detached and townhouse residential buildings as defined in local zoning bylaws. A residential service is a single-family unit used for domestic or household purposes, including seasonal occupancy. At Milton Hydro's discretion, residential rates may be applied to apartment buildings with 6 or less units by simple application of the residential rate by blocking the residential rate by the number of units. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

Where the residential dwelling comprises the entire electrical load of a farm, it is defined as a residential service. Where the residential dwelling does not comprise the entire electrical load of the farm:

- The service will be defined as a General Service if the occupant derives his/her principal livelihood from the working of the farm;
- The service will be defined as a Residential Service if the occupant does not derive his/her principal livelihood from the working of the farm;
- Where the residential farm dwelling is supplied by one separately metered service and the electrical loads in other buildings are supplied by a different separately metered service, then the former is defined as a Residential Service and the latter is defined as a General Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Service Charge	\$	33.30
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 2B Accounts (2023) - effective until December 31, 2024	\$	0.29
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 2A Accounts (2023) - effective until December 31, 2023	\$	(1.71)
Smart Metering Entity Charge - effective until December 31, 2027	\$	0.43
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0016
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account (2023) Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers -		
effective until December 31, 2024	\$/kWh	(0.0012)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 1 Accounts (2023) - effective until December 31, 2024	\$/kWh	0.0013
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0101
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0073
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0030
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0005
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2023
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2022-0049

GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to a non-residential customer with an average peak demand below 50 kW over the past twelve months. For a new customer without prior billing history, the peak demand will be based on the customer's proposed capacity. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Service Charge	\$	20.48
Smart Metering Entity Charge - effective until December 31, 2027	\$	0.43
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kWh	0.0216
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0014
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account (2023) Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers -		
effective until December 31, 2024	\$/kWh	(0.0012)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 2A Accounts (2023) - effective until December 31, 2023	\$/kWh	(0.0019)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 1 Accounts (2023) - effective until December 31, 2024	\$/kWh	0.0013
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 2B Accounts (2023) - effective until December 31, 2024	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rate Rider for Disposition of Lost Revenue Adjustment Mechanism Variance Account (LRAMVA) (2023) -		
effective until December 31, 2024	\$/kWh	0.0014
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0091
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0065
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0030
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0005
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25
oranidad dappy dervice (naminorative dilarge (ii applicable)	Ψ	0.25

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2023
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2022-0049

GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to a non-residential customer with an average peak demand equal to or greater than 50 kW and less than 1,000 kW over the past twelve months. For a new customer without prior billing history, the peak demand will be based on the customer's proposed capacity. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

If included in the following listing of monthly rates and charges, the rate rider for the disposition of WMS - Sub-account CBR Class B is not applicable to wholesale market participants (WMP), customers that transitioned between Class A and Class B during the variance account accumulation period, or to customers that were in Class A for the entire period. Customers who transitioned are to be charged or refunded their share of the variance disposed through customer specific billing adjustments. This rate rider is to be consistently applied for the entire period to the sunset date of the rate rider. In addition, this rate rider is applicable to all new Class B customers.

If included in the following listing of monthly rates and charges, the rate rider for the disposition of Global Adjustment is only applicable to non-RPP Class B customers. It is not applicable to WMP, customers that transitioned between Class A and Class B during the variance account accumulation period, or to customers that were in Class A for the entire period. Customers who transitioned are to be charged or refunded their share of the variance disposed through customer specific billing adjustments. This rate rider is to be consistently applied for the entire period to the sunset date of the rate rider. In addition, this rate rider is applicable to all new non-RPP Class B customers.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Service Charge	\$	86.74
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kW	3.7993
Minimum Distribution Charge - per kW of maximum billing demand in the previous 11 months	\$/kW	0.0000
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kW	0.6345
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account (2023) Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers -		
effective until December 31, 2024	\$/kWh	(0.0012)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 2A Accounts (2023) - effective until December 31, 2023	\$/kW	(0.5208)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 1 Accounts (2023) - effective until December 31, 2024	\$/kW	0.2840
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 1 Accounts (2023) - Applicable only for Non-Wholesale Market Participants -		
effective until December 31, 2024	\$/kW	0.1533
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 2B Accounts (2023) - effective until December 31, 2024	\$/kW	0.1482
Rate Rider for Disposition of Lost Revenue Adjustment Mechanism Variance Account (LRAMVA) (2023) -		
effective until December 31, 2024	\$/kW	0.0859
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	4.0939
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	2.9644
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
MONTHET RATED AND OTTAKOED - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0030
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0005
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2023

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2022-0049

GENERAL SERVICE 1,000 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to a non-residential customer with an average peak demand equal to or greater than 1,000 kW and less than 5,000 kW, regardless of when the demand occurs, averaged over twelve months. For a new customer without prior billing history, the peak demand will be based on the customer's proposed capacity. Class A and Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

If included in the following listing of monthly rates and charges, the rate rider for the disposition of WMS - Sub-account CBR Class B is not applicable to wholesale market participants (WMP), customers that transitioned between Class A and Class B during the variance account accumulation period, or to customers that were in Class A for the entire period. Customers who transitioned are to be charged or refunded their share of the variance disposed through customer specific billing adjustments. This rate rider is to be consistently applied for the entire period to the sunset date of the rate rider. In addition, this rate rider is applicable to all new Class B customers.

If included in the following listing of monthly rates and charges, the rate rider for the disposition of Global Adjustment is only applicable to non-RPP Class B customers. It is not applicable to WMP, customers that transitioned between Class A and Class B during the variance account accumulation period, or to customers that were in Class A for the entire period. Customers who transitioned are to be charged or refunded their share of the variance disposed through customer specific billing adjustments. This rate rider is to be consistently applied for the entire period to the sunset date of the rate rider. In addition, this rate rider is applicable to all new non-RPP Class B customers.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Service Charge Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$ \$/kW	682.42 2.6089
Minimum Distribution Charge - per kW of maximum billing demand in the previous 11 months	\$/kW	0.0000
Low Voltage Service Rate Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account (2023) Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers -	\$/kW	0.6241
effective until December 31, 2024	\$/kWh	(0.0012)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 2A Accounts (2023) - effective until December 31, 2023	\$/kW	(0.5693)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 1 Accounts (2023) - effective until December 31, 2024	\$/kW	0.5864
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 2B Accounts (2023) - effective until December 31, 2024	\$/kW	0.1839
Rate Rider for Disposition of Lost Revenue Adjustment Mechanism Variance Account (LRAMVA) (2023) -		
effective until December 31, 2024	\$/kW	0.1063
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	4.0263
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	2.9162
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0030
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0005
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2023
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2022-0049

LARGE USE SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to a non-residential customer with an average peak demand equal to or greater than 5,000 kW, regardless of when the demand occurs, averaged over twelve months. For a new customer without prior billing history, the peak demand will be based on the customer's proposed capacity. Class A and Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

If included in the following listing of monthly rates and charges, the rate rider for the disposition of WMS - Sub-account CBR Class B is not applicable to wholesale market participants (WMP), customers that transitioned between Class A and Class B during the variance account accumulation period, or to customers that were in Class A for the entire period. Customers who transitioned are to be charged or refunded their share of the variance disposed through customer specific billing adjustments. This rate rider is to be consistently applied for the entire period to the sunset date of the rate rider. In addition, this rate rider is applicable to all new Class B customers.

If included in the following listing of monthly rates and charges, the rate rider for the disposition of Global Adjustment is only applicable to non-RPP Class B customers. It is not applicable to WMP, customers that transitioned between Class A and Class B during the variance account accumulation period, or to customers that were in Class A for the entire period. Customers who transitioned are to be charged or refunded their share of the variance disposed through customer specific billing adjustments. This rate rider is to be consistently applied for the entire period to the sunset date of the rate rider. In addition, this rate rider is applicable to all new non-RPP Class B customers.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Service Charge Distribution Volumetric Rate Minimum Distribution Charge - per kW of maximum billing demand in the previous 11 months	\$ \$/kW \$/kW	2,725.12 1.8599 0.0000
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kW	0.6980
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 2A Accounts (2023) - effective until December 31, 2023	\$/kW	(0.6102)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 1 Accounts (2023) - effective until December 31, 2024	\$/kW	0.6849
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 2B Accounts (2023) - effective until December 31, 2024	\$/kW	0.2019
Rate Rider for Disposition of Lost Revenue Adjustment Mechanism Variance Account (LRAMVA) (2023) - effective until December 31, 2024	\$/kW	0.0464
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate - Interval Metered	\$/kW	4.3601
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate - Interval Metered	\$/kW	3.2612
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP) Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$/kWh \$/kWh \$/kWh \$	0.0030 0.0004 0.0005 0.25

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2023
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2022-0049

UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to the supply of electricity to unmetered loads less than 50 kW including traffic signals and pedestrian X-walks signals/beacons, bus shelters, telephone booths, signs, Cable TV amplifiers and decorative lighting and tree lighting connected to Milton Hydro's distribution system, and similar small unmetered loads. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Service Charge (per connection)	\$	9.76
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kWh	0.0207
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0014
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account (2023) Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers -		
effective until December 31, 2024	\$/kWh	(0.0012)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 2A Accounts (2023) - effective until December 31, 2023	\$/kWh	(0.0023)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 1 Accounts (2023) - effective until December 31, 2024	\$/kWh	0.0014
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 2B Accounts (2023) - effective until December 31, 2024	\$/kWh	0.0004
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0091
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0065
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0030
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0005
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25
11,		

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2023
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2022-0049

SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to all services supported to supply sentinel lighting equipment. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Service Charge (per connection)	\$	6.45
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kW	48.8868
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kW	0.4358
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 2A Accounts (2023) - effective until December 31, 2023	\$/kW	(3.0056)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 1 Accounts (2023) - effective until December 31, 2024	\$/kW	0.4873
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 2B Accounts (2023) - effective until December 31, 2024	\$/kW	0.1429
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.7871
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	2.0361
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0030
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0005
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2023
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2022-0049

STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to all services supplied to street lighting equipment owned by or operated for a municipality or the Province of Ontario. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Service Charge (per connection)	\$	2.68
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kW	13.8341
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kW	0.4268
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account (2023) Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers -		
effective until December 31, 2024	\$/kWh	(0.0012)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 2A Accounts (2023) - effective until December 31, 2023	\$/kW	(0.9465)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 1 Accounts (2023) - effective until December 31, 2024	\$/kW	0.3835
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group 2B Accounts (2023) - effective until December 31, 2024	\$/kW	0.1434
Rate Rider for Disposition of Lost Revenue Adjustment Mechanism Variance Account (LRAMVA) (2023) -		
effective until December 31, 2024	\$/kW	3.6228
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.7725
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	1.9941
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0030
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0005
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2023
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2022-0049

microFIT SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to an electricity generation facility contracted under the Indepedent Electricity System Operator's microFIT program and connected to the distributor's distribution system. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Global Adjustment and the HST.

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Service Charge	\$	4.55
ALLOWANCES		
Transformer Allowance for Ownership - per kW of billing demand/month	\$/kW	(0.60)
Primary Metering Allowance for Transformer Losses - applied to measured demand & energy	%	(1.00)

SPECIFIC SERVICE CHARGES

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Customer Administration		
Arrears certificate	\$	15.00
Statement of account	\$	15.00
Easement letter	\$	15.00
Credit reference/credit check (plus credit agency costs)	\$	15.00
Account set up charge/change of occupancy charge (plus credit agency costs if applicable)	\$	30.00
Returned cheque (plus bank charges)	\$	15.00
Special meter reads	\$	30.00
Non-Payment of Account		
Late payment - per month		
(effective annual rate 19.56% per annum or 0.04896% compounded daily rate)	%	1.50
Reconnection for non payment of account - at meter during regular hours	\$	65.00
Reconnection for non payment of account - at meter after regular hours	\$	185.00
Other		
Optional interval/TOU meter charge \$/month	\$	5.50
Specific charge for access to the power poles - \$/pole/year (with the exception of wireless attachments)	\$	34.76
Clearance pole attachment charge \$/pole/year	\$	5.59

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2023
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2022-0049

RETAIL SERVICE CHARGES (if applicable)

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Retail Service Charges refer to services provided by a distributor to retailers or customers related to the supply of competitive electricity.

One-time charge, per retailer, to establish the service agreement between the distributor and the retailer	\$	111.23
Monthly fixed charge, per retailer	\$	44.50
Monthly variable charge, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	1.11
Distributor-consolidated billing monthly charge, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	0.66
Retailer-consolidated billing monthly credit, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	(0.66)
Service Transaction Requests (STR)		
Request fee, per request, applied to the requesting party	\$	0.56
Processing fee, per request, applied to the requesting party	\$	1.11
Request for customer information as outlined in Section 10.6.3 and Chapter 11 of the Retail		
Settlement Code directly to retailers and customers, if not delivered electronically through the		
Electronic Business Transaction (EBT) system, applied to the requesting party		
Up to twice a year	\$	no charge
More than twice a year, per request (plus incremental delivery costs)	\$	4.45
Notice of switch letter charge, per letter (unless the distributor has opted out of applying the charge as per the		
Ontario Energy Board's Decision and Order EB-2015-0304, issued on February 14, 2019)		
	\$	2 22

LOSS FACTORS

If the distributor is not capable of prorating changed loss factors jointly with distribution rates, the revised loss factors will be implemented upon the first subsequent billing for each billing cycle.

Total Loss Factor - Secondary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW	1.0385
Total Loss Factor - Secondary Metered Customer > 5,000 kW	1.0133
Total Loss Factor - Primary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW	1.0281
Total Loss Factor - Primary Metered Customer > 5,000 kW	1.0031